

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 11169 6598



5 / S

*San Francisco Public Library*

Government Information Center  
San Francisco Public Library  
100 Larkin Street 5<sup>th</sup> Floor  
San Francisco, CA 94102

REFERENCE BOOK

*Not to be taken from the Library*



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

SF  
P45  
\*1  
1/1/14  
Chadlett

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, January 1, 2014**.  
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, January 8, 2014**  
**at 5:30 p.m.**  
**City Hall, Room 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco**

DOCUMENTS DEPT  
JAN - 9 2014  
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**  
**WEDNESDAY, January 8, 2014**  
**5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Approval of the Minutes (ACTION)**

- For the meetings of November 6<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, December 4<sup>th</sup> and 11, 2013

2. **General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

3. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the Limited English Proficiency Services Annual Report
- Presentation re: Traffic Enforcement Programs & Actions

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities

c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

4. **Discussion and possible action to appoint John Fitzinger as a Patrol Special Officer, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)**

5. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.**

6. **Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (ACTION)**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT  
DEC 31 2013  
SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 8, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

7. Closed Session

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0402, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuppr/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuppr/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A sound enhancement system will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).



JANUARY 8 2014REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus  
ABSENT: Commissioner Turman

(Commissioner Marshall arrived at 5:40 p.m.)

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

- For the meetings of November 6<sup>th</sup>, 13<sup>th</sup>, December 4<sup>th</sup> and 11, 2013

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Maria Bailey spoke in regards to terrorist. (Document submitted)

Mark Gruber, Taxi Cab Driver, spoke of the death of a child struck by a vehicle driving for Uber. He spoke of concerns in regards to illegal transport companies.

Carl Macmurdo, taxi driver, stated that this is an enforcement issue and that insurance fraud is happening and that PUC does not have enough investigators and that local enforcement should be utilized.

John Han, taxi driver, spoke of enforcements against TNC vehicles not having liability insurance.

Barry, President Taxicab Association, spoke of probable cause for commercial liability insurance and stated that this is public safety issue.

John, African Commission, showed a tow-away sign and how his car was stolen and vandalized and how Barrack Obama wants him killed.

Jordan Nagle, building owner, spoke in regards to legislation by David Chiu and how it affects the neighborhood.

Stephen, permit consultant, spoke in regards to the Broadway corridor and concerns regarding clubs in the area and problems due to the entertainment industry.

Barry Toronto, taxicab driver, spoke in regards to the actions of Officer Ma who responded when he called 911.

Mary Maguire, taxicab driver & former Commissioner, stated that the officers cannot do the job without the proper tools and spoke in regards to illegal drivers texting which probably caused the accident killing the little girl. She discussed concerns why taxi issues are always being passed around. She stated that the PUC cannot do enforcement.

Ms. Paulette Brown thanked the Department for the toys donated. She went on to talk about the homicide of her son, Aubrey Abakasa, and showed names of individuals involved with the homicide of her son.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to the accident on Polk Street and talked about illegal taxi drivers and not having the proper business license.

Clyde spoke in regards to homicides.

Jakkee Bryson commended Captain Cherniss and officers from Tenderloin Station and spoke of PC 415, section 14b.

Unidentified spoke in regards to an incident on Black Friday and concern for his safety.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the Limited English Proficiency Services Annual Report
- Presentation re: Traffic Enforcement Programs & Actions

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to texting while driving and that is a violation but for an officer to be able to distinguish between commercial and personal insurance is hard. Chief Suhr spoke of recent events including the gun buyback and spoke of gun violence.

Officer Chiang presented the Limited English Proficiency Services Annual Report and showed a short video on Spousal and Elder Abuse.





Commander Ali, MTA, presented the Traffic Safety Statistics and Efforts report.

- b. **OCC Director's Report**
- **Review of recent activities**

Ms. Ines Fraenkel, for Director Hicks, has no report.

- c. **Commission Reports**
- **Commission President's Report**
- **Commissioners' Reports**

Commissioner Mazzucco reported on attending the Academy's Graduation on Friday, December 27<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioner Loftus reported on attending the event where the Academy brought the new recruits to the Boys and Girls Club.

Commissioner Kingsley commented on the recent Academy graduation.

Commissioner Marshall reported collecting 1800 guns during the gun buyback event.

- d. **Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings**

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on January 22nd and the joint meeting with the Board of Supervisors Public Safety Committee will be on Thursday, January 16<sup>th</sup> starting at 5 p.m., at City Hall, Room 250.

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT**

Edward, Bicycle Coalition, spoke in regards to bias of police against bicyclists and spoke in regards to deficiency of the statistics. He asked that statistics involving bicyclists be gathered and urge that traffic complaints be logged.

Eric, program designer Bicycle Coalition, stated that full and complete reporting is happening; that training for the police; what the strategy for focus on the five will be and how will it be reported to the public.

Unidentified thanked the Department for focus on the five and commended Commander Ali for being responsive and asked that all collisions be reported by SFPD and officers should be trained on all levels, enforcement of traffic laws and that there be transparency in how law is enforced.

Unidentified spoke regarding LEP.

Ms. Paulette Brown stated that the video on domestic violence and elder abuse was really good and suggested a video for homicide witnesses and asked about a report on cold cases.

Jakkee Bryson commended San Francisco's law enforcement and stated that there is only so much the police can do and people needs to pay attention.

#### **DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO APPOINT JOHN FITZINGER AS A PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER, OR TAKE OTHER ACTION, IF NECESSARY**

Officer Carla Brown recommended Asst. Fitzinger be appointed as Patrol Special Officer.

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 5-1.

#### **APPROVAL TO APPOINT ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN FITZINGER TO PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER**

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves to appoint John Fitzinger to Patrol Special Officer.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Kingsley, Loftus



NAYS: Commissioner Chan  
ABSENT: Commissioner Turman

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (8:25 p.m. – 9:30 p.m.)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0402, or take other action, if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Sullivan, and member involved)

(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Dawn Sandler, CSR., Roomian & Associates.)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 9:30 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, January 15, 2014.**

The Commission, however, will hold a joint meeting with the  
Neighborhood Services and Safety Committee on

**Thursday, January 16, 2014  
at 5:00 p.m.**

**City Hall, Room 250  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco**

JAN 10 2014







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**JOINT MEETING  
THE NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES AND SAFETY COMMITTEE  
and SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 16, 2014  
5:00 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 250  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**AGENDA CHANGES**

**REGULAR AGENDA**

1. **Hearing – Police Department Protocol for Investigating Cyclist and Pedestrian Fatalities and Serious Injuries Resulting from Traffic Collision**  
Hearing to have the Police Department present its standard protocol for reviewing, investigating, and reporting findings of fault in the event of a cyclist or pedestrian fatality or serious injury as the result of a traffic collision.

**ADJOURNMENT**

DOCUMENTS DEPT

JAN 10 2014



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

#### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE** (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

**1. Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation (ACTION)**

- Retired Sergeant/Inspector William Kidd

**2. General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

**3. Reports and Announcements**

**a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the annual report regarding the Department's work with the Joint Terrorism Task Force "JTTF"
- Presentation re: Sexual Assault DNA Testing

**b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities

**c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

**d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Barry, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0154, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Fitzinger, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0169, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

DOCUMENTS

JAN 17 2014

SAN FRANCISCO DEPARTMENT OF POLICE



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

4. Discussion and possible action to approve Sale of Patrol Special Beat #69, from Patrol Special Officer Serge White to Patrol Special Officer John Fitzinger, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION) Inspector John Monroe
5. Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution authorizing the Chief of Police to retroactively accept and expend a grant augmentation in the amount of \$159,469 from the Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) for the Anti-Human Trafficking Task Force (HF) Program (ACTION)
6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session (ACTION)
8. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case Nos. 13-009 & 14-001) (DISCUSSION)
  - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to decide on Motion to Vacate Hearing Date filed in Disciplinary Case No. ALW IAD 2012-0478, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
  - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.**

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

10. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

**PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in August at a location other than City Hall.**

1. The Commission will meet in the Park District at Grattan Elementary School, 165 Grattan Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, February 26, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Park Station Captain Gregory Corrales concerning public protection issues in the Park District.



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

#### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE** (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).



**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**A sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



JANUARY 22, 2014REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION

- Retired Sergeant/Inspector William Kidd

Chief Suhr presented the Certificates of Appreciation to retired Sgt./Inspector William Kidd and retired Commander Richard Klapp.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson commended Officer Dobrowolski, #1936, for providing wonderful service and thanked Officer Sharlow for assisting her.

Ernestine Weise spoke of a noise problem with tenant who lives above her and also asked the Chief to work with PUC to install more lighting around Market Street and around parks.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the homicide of her son Aubrey Abakasa, Jr., and asked for closure and justice for her son and she went on to show the names of suspects responsible.

Clyde spoke of an officer-involved shooting and of an officer accused of assaulting a minor.

Mark Gruber, United Taxicab Workers, spoke in regards to uninsured drivers and spoke of ride-share drivers being uninsured. (Document submitted)

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the annual report regarding the Department's work with the Joint Terrorism Task Force "JTTF"
  - Presentation re: Sexual Assault DNA Testing

Chief Suhr announced the tip line in regards to Ms. Brown's son is 575-4444 and asked the public for help. The Chief also briefly talked about an incident involving a pedestrian/automobile collision. Chief Suhr gave a brief update in regards to Ms. Stevens who was hit by a car a few years back. The Chief went on to report on recent incidents in the city.

Lieutenant Fong and Lieutenant Gracie presented the JTTF Annual Report.

Yamen Silahi, Asian Law Caucus Civil Rights Program asked some questions and concerns regarding dissemination of information and a more detailed explanation of work done by SFPD officers with JTTF.

Captain Perea presented the report regarding Sexual Assault DNA Testing.

- b. OCC Director's Report
  - Review of recent activities

Director Hicks has no report.

- c. Commission Reports
  - Commission President's Report
  - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco has no report.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings





Next meeting will be on February 5<sup>th</sup> and the District Meeting will be at Grattan Elementary School on February 26<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioner Loftus would like a follow up discussion in regards to the Pedestrian/Cyclist Safety.

- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Barry, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0154, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

Ms. Worsham for the Department and Officer Brown present. PSO Barry not present. Assigned to Commissioner Mazzucco.

**ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN BARRY (FILE NO. ALW IAD 2013-0154)**

---

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Barry, Star No. 2537, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Barry; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Barry, and is to be set at a later date.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus  
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Fitzinger, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0169, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

Ms. Worsham for the Department and Officer Brown present. Department asked that charges be withdrawn. Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Kingsley to withdraw charges filed against PSO John Fitzinger. Approved 6-0.

**RESOLUTION NO. 14-4**

**ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN FITZINGER (FILE NO. ALW IAD 2013-0169)**

---

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Fitzinger, Star No. 2655, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, the Department requested that disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Fitzinger be withdrawn; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer John Fitzinger are withdrawn and taken off calendar.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus  
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

PUBLIC COMMENT



Muhammed Shek, Community Advocate at Advancing Justice Asian Law Caucus, spoke in regards to racial profiling against AMEMSA Communities and asked that reports be analyzed.

Rachel Roberts, Civil Rights Coordinator American Islamic Relations, spoke of the Safe SF Ordinance and freedom of religion and asked the Commission to take appropriate action to repair the relationship of trust with the police and the community.

Unidentified spoke of concerns regarding the city's infrastructure and collection of information on Arab Muslim communities.

Unidentified spoke of full equality and justice for the community and spoke of the war against terror and how people in his community are being targeted because of the way they look and how passports are being confiscated.

Summer Hararah, Coalition for Safe SF, spoke in regards to change since the passing of Safe SF Ordinance and spoke of NSA's collection of data and the use for that data and the follow up by the FBI.

Dustin Crono works with Muslim congregations and clergy spoke of fear within the community and stated that the report is good in that it is answering questions but stated that it is asking the wrong question in that it should be asking what is the level of infiltration within the communities that are being paid for by the FBI that the JTTF may know about that the SFPD is aware of.

Yamen Silahi stated they will be following up in writing on this report.

**DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO APPROVE SALE OF PATROL SPECIAL BEAT #69, FROM PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER SERGE WHITE TO PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN FITZINGER, OR TAKE OTHER ACTION, IF NECESSARY**

Officer Carla Brown, Patrol Special Liaison, presented the sale of Beat #69.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

None

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 6-0.

**RESOLUTION NO. 14-5**

**APPROVAL OF SALE OF PATROL SPECIAL BEAT #69, FROM PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER SERGE WHITE TO PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN FITZINGER**

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the sale of Patrol Special Beat #69, from Patrol Special Officer Serge White to Patrol Special Officer John Fitzinger.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus  
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

**DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RETROACTIVELY ACCEPT AND EXPEND A GRANT AUGMENTATION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$159,469 FROM THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE OF EMERGENCY SERVICES (Cal OES) FOR THE ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING TASK FORCE (HTF) PROGRAM**

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 6-0.

**RESOLUTION NO. 14-6**

**APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RETROACTIVELY ACCEPT AND EXPEND A GRANT AUGMENTATION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$159,469 FROM THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE OF EMERGENCY SERVICES (Cal OES) FOR THE ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING TASK FORCE (HTF) PROGRAM**

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution





authorizing the Chief of Police to retroactively accept and expend a grant augmentation in the amount of \$159,469 from the Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) for the Anti-Human Trafficking Task Force (HF) Program.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus  
ABSENT: Commissioner Marshall

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:35 p.m. – 9:00 p.m.)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Discussion and possible action to decide on Motion to Vacate Hearing Date filed in Disciplinary Case No. ALW IAD 2012-0478, or take other action, if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Furst, Attorney Hanlon, and member involved and spouse)

(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates.)

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION – Chief of Police**

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case Nos. 13-009 & 14-001)

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Lieutenant Yick, Sergeant Crudo, Sergeant Altofer)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases**

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Chan for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Loftus.  
Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 9:05 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





## The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

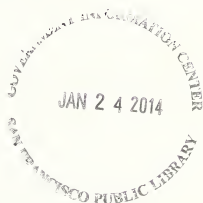
CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

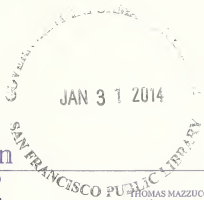
Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, January 29, 2014.**  
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, February 5, 2014**  
**at 5:30 p.m.**  
**City Hall, Room 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco**







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)**

- For the meetings of January 8<sup>th</sup> & 22, 2014

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2013
- Request of Officer John Rugeiro for approval to accept a \$25.00 Starbucks Gift Card from Mr. Loren Lopin

3. **General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

4. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary
- Department's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Year 2014/2015

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of OCC's Summary of Cases received December 2013, Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports and Companion Reports for the periods January 1 through December 31, 2013 and January 1 through December 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in December 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in December 2013
- Presentation of OCC's 2013 First Amendment Compliance Audit of San Francisco Police Department Records pursuant to Department General Order 8.10
- OCC's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Years 2014/2015 & 2015/2016

c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

5. Discussion and possible action to terminate the Assistant Patrol Special status of Moises Romero (ACTION)
6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session (ACTION)
8. Closed Session  
Roll Call;
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0102 to an individual Commission for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
  - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
10. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in February at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Park District at Grattan Elementary School, 165 Grattan Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, February 26, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Park Station Captain Gregory Corrales concerning public protection issues in the Park District.



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).



FEBRUARY 5, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

ADOPTION OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of January 8<sup>th</sup> & 22, 2014

Motion by Commissioner Chan, with a minor change for January 8<sup>th</sup>, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 7-0.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2013
- Request of Officer John Rugeiro for approval to accept a \$25.00 Starbucks Gift Card from Mr. Loren Lopin

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 7-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-7

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF OFFICER JOHN RUGGIERO TO ACCEPT A \$25.00 STARBUCKS GIFT CARD FROM MR. LOREN LOPIN

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of Officer John Rugeiro to accept a \$25.00 Starbucks Gift Card from Mr. Loren Lopin.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson commended two officers of Tenderloin Station and Captain Cherniss; Officer David Lee #398 for his help with filing a Police Report in regards to a vicious dangerous dog; Officer Green for his help in acquiring a form.

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke in regards to his hearing before the Sunshine Ordinance Task Force and spoke of someone's right to speak.

Michael Petrelis spoke in regards to his OCC complaint against Chuck Limbert. He also spoke of an arrest made in the Mission and in the Castro and excess police force. Maria Bailey spoke of how she sees the difference in what's happening around the city and asked for more patrol in the city.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to her son Aubrey Abrakasa who was murdered in 2006. She went on to show the names of the individuals responsible and showed pictures of victims of unsolved homicides.

Clyde spoke in regards to two motorcycle cops and their attitude. Stephen commended Lt. Ed Santos, ALU, and spoke in regards to budget for the ALU Unit.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2013 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary
- Department's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Year 2014/2015

Chief Suhr announced the homicide tip line 575-4444 for any information to the homicide of Ms. Brown's son.

Deputy Chief Loftus presented a Certificate of Appreciation to DPW for their help with Occupy SF.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR - 3 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Commander Garrity presented a Certificate of Appreciation to Mr. Hines for his help with Late Night Peace Hoops.

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the meeting will be adjourned in honor of Officer Michael Hutchings who recently passed away.

Chief Suhr gave a brief update in regards to a recent homicide, 2<sup>nd</sup> for this year, and spoke of a pedestrian fatality yesterday. The Chief asked the public to please slow down and pay attention.

Sergeant Crudo presented the 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter FDRB Findings & Recommendations & the OIS Investigative Summary.

Director Maureen Gannon & Carolyn Welsh presented the Department's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Year 2014/2015.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Summary of Cases received December 2013, Monthly Comprehensive Statistical Reports and Companion Reports for the Periods January 1 through December 31, 2013 and January 1 through December 31, 2012, Mediation of Complaints in December 2013 and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in December 2013
- Presentation of the OCC's 2013 First Amendment Compliance Audit of San Francisco Police Department Records pursuant to Department General Order 8.10
- OCC's Budget Presentation for Fiscal Years 2014/2015 & 2015/2016

Director Hicks reported on recent activities including participating in a panel in Santa Rosa in regards to the shooting of a 13-year old by a deputy sheriff. She also spoke of Ms. Marion participation with Women Against Rape. Director Hicks also spoke of attending a meeting at the PUC in regards to reducing water usage by 10 percent.

Director Hicks then presented the December 2013 Comprehensive Statistical Report and Mediation of Complaints & Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in December 2013.

Director Hicks then presented the 2013 First Amendment Compliance Audit pursuant to DGO 8.10.

Director Hicks then presented the OCC's Budget for Fiscal Year 2014/2015 & 2015/2016.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco has no report.

Commissioner Marshall reported that he was asked to go back to Campton, New Jersey, to discuss the issue of violence.

Commissioner Turman commended Deputy Chief Orkes for his promotion and Commander Ferrigno for her promotion. Commissioner Turman also congratulated Deputy Chief Biel on his retirement.

Commissioner Loftus reported that this is the 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of her mom, Maureen Roche, coming to the United States.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Next meeting will be on February 12<sup>th</sup> and no meeting on the 19<sup>th</sup>. The District Meeting will be at Grattan Elementary School on February 26<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioner Turman announced that Friday, February 14<sup>th</sup>, is African American Read In, and that every elementary school classroom has someone reading and that there is a wait list and that he has signed up all the commissioners for next year.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

None

**DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO TERMINATE THE ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL STATUS OF MOISES ROMERO**

---

Officer Carla Brown explained the reasoning to terminate the Assistant Patrol Special status of Moises Romero.

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Kingsley. Approved 7-0.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

None

**RESOLUTION NO. 14-8**

**APPROVAL TO TERMINATE THE ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL STATUS OF MOISES ROMERO**

---

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby terminate the appointment of Moises Romero as Assistant Patrol Special Officer.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus

**PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION**

None

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan.  
Approved 7-0.

**CLOSED SESSION (7:20 p.m. – 7:30 p.m.)**

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0102 to an individual Commission for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)  
Resolution 14-9

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**OPEN SESSION**

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan for non disclosure. Approved 7-0.

**ADJOURNMENT**

Adjourn in memory of Officer Michael Hutchings who lost his battle to cancer.

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Chan.  
Approved 7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:30 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZU LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation (ACTION)**
  - Retired Lieutenant Troy H. Dangerfield, Sr.

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**
  - SFPD/OCC's 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2013 Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals

3. **General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

4. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the Secure Communities Monthly Audit, July – December 2013
- b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports & Summary of Cases received in January 2014, Mediation of Complaints in January 2014, and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in January 2014
- c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

5. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.**

6. **Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 7 (b), (c), & (d) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)**



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

7. Closed Session  
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-002) (DISCUSSION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Jason Kirchner v. City and County of San Francisco, et al., SF Superior Court CPF-11-511088, filed 12/14/2011; (ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Morgado vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., San Francisco Superior Court Case No. 12-518287, filed February 16, 2012; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Chi vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., Claim No. 14-01305;  
Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.**

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

**PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in February at a location other than City Hall.**

1. The Commission will meet in the Park District at Grattan Elementary School, 165 Grattan Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, February 26, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Park Station Captain Gregory Corrales concerning public protection issues in the Park District.



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuprs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuprs/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).



**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**

Director Hicks reported on recent activities including attending the Black History Month Celebration at City Hall.

Director Hicks also presented the Statistical Reports & Summary of Cases received in January, Mediation of Complaints in January 2014 and Adjudication of Sustain Complaints in January 2014.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco stated that he spoke at the Bay Area Liaison Group in regards to politics and police in San Francisco.

Commissioner Chan stated that the next CIT class is on February 24<sup>th</sup> to the 27<sup>th</sup> at the Hall of Flowers in Golden Gate Park.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on the 19<sup>th</sup>. The District Meeting will be at Grattan Elementary School on February 26<sup>th</sup>, at 6:00 p.m.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson asked that the Police Commission push for building safety through SF Safe or something like that so that tenants can form public safety committees to educate the public as to what can be done when crime is committed against them.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

#### VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Kingsley.  
Approved 6-0.

#### CLOSED SESSION (6:45 p.m. – 7:20 p.m.)

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police**  
Review of findings and Chief's Decision to return officer to duty following officer involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-002)  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Campbell, Sgt. Crudo, Captain Pedrini, Lieutenant Yick)

**CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation**  
Jason Kirchner v. CCSF, et al., SF Superior Court CPF-11-511088, filed 12/14/2011  
(Present: Commissioners Turman, Marshall, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorney Snodgrass, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

Motion to by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner DeJesus to recuse Commissioner Mazzucco for the Kirchner, Morgado, and Chi matters. Approved 4-0.

Motion to by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Turman to recuse Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 4-0.

**CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation**  
Morgado vs. CCSF, et al., San Francisco Superior Court Case No. 12-518287, filed February 16, 2012; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation

(Present: Commissioners Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorney Ofierski, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation**

Chi vs. CCSF, et al., Claim No. 14-01305; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation

(Present: Commissioners Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Deputy City Attorney Ofierski, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases.

(Present: Commissioners Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Kingsley, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**OPEN SESSION**

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner DeJesus for non disclosure. Approved 4-0.

**ADJOURNMENT**

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Chan.  
Approved 4-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:20 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, February 19, 2014.**  
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, February 29, 2014**  
**at 6:00 p.m.**  
**Park District**  
**Grattan Elementary School**  
**165 Grattan Street**  
**San Francisco**

DOCUMENTS DEPT

FEB 14 2014

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2014 6:00 p.m.

PARK DISTRICT  
Grattan Elementary School  
165 Grattan Street  
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

### Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)**  
- For the meetings of February 5<sup>th</sup> & 12, 2014

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

FEB 21 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

2. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
  - a. Chief's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - b. OCC Director's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - c. Commission Reports
    - Commission President's Report
    - Commissioners' Reports
  - d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution authorizing the Chief of Police to retroactively accept and expend a grant augmentation in the amount of \$71,060 from the Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) for the Anti-Human Trafficking Task Force (HF) Program (ACTION)

4. Captain Gregory Corrales, Commanding Officer of Park Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Park District (DISCUSSION)

### 5. **Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

### 6. **Adjournment (ACTION)**

\*\*\*

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).



**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Park District, Grattan Elementary School, 165 Grattan Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.**



The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Park District, Grattan Elementary School, 165 Grattan Street, San Francisco, at 6:10 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan  
ABSENT: Commissioners Turman, Kingsley, Loftus

*(Commissioner Chan arrived at 6:15 p.m. Commissioner DeJesus arrived at 6:20 p.m.)*

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

#### APPROVAL OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of February 5<sup>th</sup> & 12, 2014

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 4-0.

#### REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and updated the Commission on recent events in the city including crime statistical updates.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

No report.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on Wednesday, March 5<sup>th</sup>, at City Hall, Room 400, at 5:30 p.m.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO RECOMMENDED THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RETROACTIVELY ACCEPT AND EXPEND A GRANT AUGMENTATION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$71,060 FROM THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE OF EMERGENCY SERVICES (Cal OES) FOR THE ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING TASK FORCE (HTF) PROGRAM

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 4-0.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 14-11

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ADOPT A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO RETROACTIVELY ACCEPT AND EXPEND A GRANT AUGMENTATION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$71,060 FROM THE GOVERNOR'S OFFICE OF EMERGENCY SERVICES (Cal OES) FOR THE ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING TASK FORCE (HTF) PROGRAM

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to recommend that the Board of Supervisors adopt a resolution authorizing the Chief of Police to retroactively accept and expend a grant augmentation

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

in the amount of \$71,060 from the Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) for the Anti-Human Trafficking Task Force (HF) Program.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan  
ABSENT: Commissioners Turman, Kingsley, Loftus

**CAPTAIN GREGORY CORRALES, COMMANDING OFFICER OF PARK STATION, TO  
ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE PARK DISTRICT**

---

Captain Corrales described the Park District's demographics and spoke of police activities in the Park District.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

Isabel Wigg, Buena Vista Park resident, spoke of serious camping situation in Buena Vista Park and that it is unacceptable and spoke of a petition signed by over 700 residents of the Park District. She asked for more SWAP teams and beat officers around the park and asked that the number of tickets be reduced to speed up enforcement and asked the Commission write a letter to the District Attorney. She also asked that statistics be provided for public access.

Kenneth Upstein, Panhandle, thanked the Park Station for their work in improving the Panhandle area. He spoke for resources to have officers present year round.

Eugene, Panhandle, spoke of dirt brought in the Panhandle and asked for more resources for the Park District for more enforcement and asked that the homeless issue be addressed and that there be more outreach for the homeless.

Richard Maguire, BBNA, CPAB member, spoke of illegal camping in Buena Vista Park and thanked Officer Matt Friedman for his leadership and work in setting up the Safe Bike Program. He asked the Commission to support for more budget for the Department and Rec & Park. He also went on to commend the Patrol Specials for their work in the Castro District.

Sharon Noel, Homeless Safe Alliance, spoke in regards to criminalizing the homeless and how it will not work and stated that more resources are needed for the community and that issuing tickets will not work.

**ADJOURNMENT**

Motion by Commissioner Kingsley, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 4-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:45 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

## 1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- OCC Document Protocol Quarterly Report – 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2013
- Request of Officer E. Cummins to accept a gift of \$100.00, from Mr. Bill Larsen, thanking him for recent act of kindness. Officer Cummins will donate said check to the March of Dimes Organization
- Request of Officers Cummins, Carew, Caraway, and Durkin to accept a \$20.00 Subway Sandwich Gift Card from Mrs. Nancy Halloran in recognition of the officers' kindness towards a family in need

## 2. General Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

## 3. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

FEB 28 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

4. Hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Assistant Patrol Special Officer John Barry (File No. ALW IAD 2013-0154), or discussion and possible action to sustain or not sustain specifications and to decide penalty, if necessary (ACTION)
5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.
6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in closed session (ACTION)



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

### 7. Closed Session Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0177 & 2013-0226 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

### (OPEN SESSION)

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

### 9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

CAROL KINGSLEY  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**A sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



MARCH 5, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus  
ABSENT: Commissioner DeJesus

*(Commissioner Kingsley resigned from the Commission effective 3/3/14.)*

*(Commissioner Turman arrived at 5:40 p.m.)*

CONSENT CALENDAR

- OCC Document Protocol Quarterly Report – 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 2013
- Request of Officer E. Cummins to accept a gift of \$100.00, from Mr. Bill Larsen, thanking him for recent act of kindness. Officer Cummins will donate said check to the March of Dimes Organization
- Request of Officers Cummins, Carew, Caraway, and Durkin to accept a \$20.00 Subway Sandwich Gift Card from Mrs. Nancy Halloran in recognition of the officers' kindness towards a family in need

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan.

Approved 4-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Michael Petrellis spoke in regards to indictments of officers and spoke of being arrested for taking a picture in a bathroom and concerns in regards to how long it took to indict the officers. He further went on in regards to an OCC complaint and lack of disclosure by the Department on its website.

Mary Bailey asked for hardcore law enforcement.

Ace Washington spoke in regards to officers being indicted and concerns regarding Northern Station.

Clyde spoke in regards to rape kits not tested and spoke in regards to corruption by officers.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the murder of her son, Aubrey Abrakasa, Jr., and how his case is still not solved. She went on to show the names of individuals responsible for shooting her son.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr announced the tip line for the public, 575-4444, to help with Ms. Brown's son's case. The Chief then went on to talk about five officers that were indicted last Friday. The Chief went on to talk about recent events including a murder-suicide, the combined charities program, the promotional ceremony, the retirement of Deputy Chief Loftus and the appointment of Deputy Chief Sainez and Commander Moser. He went on to congratulate Commissioner Loftus for receiving the James Irvine Foundation Leadership Award.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks spoke in regards to meeting with the UC Davis Police Accountability Office who is establishing a Police Accountability Board in light of the incident in 2011 where Occupy protestors were pepper sprayed.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco reported that he attended the Promotional Ceremony last Thursday and attending the retirement party of Deputy Chief Loftus last Friday. He went on to commend Chief Loftus.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Commissioner Chan spoke of how she will miss both Deputy Chiefs Loftus and Biel. She went on to recognize and commend Commissioner Kingsley on her work on the Commission. The Commissioner also spoke of walking the Chinese Lunar Parade with the Command Staff and spoke of the Mental Health Association giving an award to Commander Corriea on Friday to recognize his work with the CIT training.

Commissioner Loftus spoke of the Children's Advocacy Center and thanked the Chief for his support. The Commissioner went on to commend Deputy Chief Loftus.

Commissioner Turman commended Deputy Chief Loftus and acknowledged Commissioner Kingsley for her work on the Commission. Commissioner Turman also commended the John Irvine Foundation for awarding Commissioner Loftus for her work with children.

Commissioner Mazzucco talked about the recent indictment of officers and asked the public to respect the process and how the Commission cannot comment on the issue of these indictments.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that next week the Commission will meet at City Hall and no meeting on the 19<sup>th</sup>, and in the Tenderloin on the 26<sup>th</sup>.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Michael Petrellis spoke in regards to the officers indicted and asked for accountability.

#### HEARING ON DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN BARRY (FILE NO. ALW IAD 2013-0154), OR DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO SUSTAIN OR NOT SUSTAIN SPECIFICATIONS AND TO DECIDE PENALTY, IF NECESSARY

---

Ms. Ashley Worsham, Attorney at Law, appeared on behalf of the Department.

PSO John Barry is not present.

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco to remove John Barry as Patrol Special Officer.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus

*(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anno Greenley, CSR., Roomion & Associates)*

#### HEARING OF ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN BARRY, STAR NO. 2537 (FILE NO. ALW IAD 2013-0154)

---

The hearing of Assistant Patrol Special Officer John Barry, Star No. 2537, was called it having been set for this date. Assistant Patrol Special Officer Barry was charged, in a properly verified complaint by Chief Gregory P. Suhr, Chief of Police of the San Francisco Police Department, with violating the Rules and Procedures, as follows:

##### SPECIFICATION NO. 1

Failure to Provide Proof of Commercial Liability Insurance, Auto Liability Insurance and Proof of a Valid Guard/Firearm Card (a violation of Rule 3.03(I)(2) and (3) and 3.04(H) of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants);

##### SPECIFICATION NO. 2

Failure to Provide the Program Administrator with the Current Names, Addresses and Telephone numbers of Assistant Patrol Specials and Failure to Provide a Complete List of

Clients and Complete List of Fees Charged (a violation of Rules 4.14 and 4.15 of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants);

SPECIFICATION NO. 3

Failure to Properly Report for Duty in Person to the Platoon Commander of the District he is Designated to, (a violation of Rule 4.25 of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants);

SPECIFICATION NO. 4

Failure to Attend Mandatory Bi-Annual Range Qualification, (a violation of Rule 3.05(A) of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants);

SPECIFICATION NO. 5

Failure to Attend Mandatory Classroom Instruction from October 8, 2013 to October 10, 2013, (a violation of Rule 3.05(B) of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants).

Ms. Ashley Worsham, Attorney at Law, appeared on behalf of the San Francisco Police Department.

Assistant Patrol Special Officer John Barry and/or his representative were not present. Assistant Patrol Special Officer John Barry was sent, via Certified Mail on February 24, 2014, a notice to appear before the Police Commission for a hearing on charges filed against him set for Wednesday, March 5, 2014.

The Commission took the matter under submission and the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION NO. 14-12

DECISION – HEARING OF ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER JOHN BARRY  
(FILE NO. ALW IAD 2013-0154)

---

WHEREAS, on January 7, 2014, Chief Gregory P. Suhr, Chief of Police of the San Francisco Police Department, made and served charges against Assistant Patrol Special Officer John Barry, as follows:

GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

- (1) At all times herein mentioned John Barry, Star Number 2537, (hereinafter referred to as the "accused") was and is a Patrol Special Officer. The accused owns beat 53 within the Park District.
- (2) A Patrol Special Officer is defined as "A private person, appointed by the Commission, who contracts to perform security duties of a private nature for private persons or businesses within the geographical boundaries set forth by the Police Commission. A Patrol Special Officer is the owner of a beat."
- (3) Patrol Specials and Assistant Patrol Specials are not members of the uniform ranks of the Police Department and they are not employees of the City and County of San Francisco. A Patrol Special Officer is responsible for knowing and obeying the rules and procedures of the Patrol Special Officers and Assistant Patrol Special Officers (See the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants, Adopted by the San Francisco Police Commission, December 10, 2008).
- (4) Encompassed in those rules is the directive that Patrol Specials and their Assistants shall obey all written orders of the Department that are not clearly inapplicable to their respective assignments. (See Rule 3.12(A) of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants.)

SPECIFICATION NO. 1

Failure to Provide Proof of Commercial Liability Insurance, Auto Liability Insurance and Proof of a Valid Guard/Firearm Card (a violation of Rule 3.03(I)(2) and (3) and 3.04(H) of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants).

(5) The allegations incorporated in paragraphs (1) through (4) are incorporated by reference as though fully set forth herein.

(6) On July 9, 2013, Patrol Special Liaison Officer Carla Brown #1247 prepared a written memorandum indicating PSO Barry has not complied with the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants.

(7) On May 15, 2013, Officer Brown sent a certified letter to PSO Barry requesting that he provide documentation of his Commercial Liability Insurance, Automobile Liability Insurance and proof of a valid Guard/Firearm card. PSO Barry works for another Patrol Special Officer as an Assistant Patrol Special Officer and is therefore required to obtain a guard card and firearms card. PSO Barry signed for the letter on May 28, 2013.

(8) In addition to the above requested information, PSO Barry was also instructed to provide a list of his current clients and the fees charged for those clients.

(9) On June 12, 2013, Officer Carla Brown sent a second certified letter requesting the same information. PSO Barry signed for the letter on June 15, 2013.

(10) On July 29, 2013, PSO Barry telephoned Officer Brown and stated that due to an injury he has not worked since early June. Throughout the conversation, PSO Barry was evasive with Officer Brown; however, he did agree to respond to her officer on August 1, 2013 to sign for the paperwork related to his PSO responsibilities.

(11) On August 1, 2013, at 2014 hours, PSO Barry left a voice message for Officer Brown stating that he would not be coming in for the scheduled appointment.

(12) On August 7, 2013, Officer Brown emailed and telephoned PSO Barry to remind him of their scheduled interview for August 16, 2013 at 0900 hours.

(13) On August 15, 2013 at 2014 hours, PSO Barry telephoned Officer Brown and left a voicemail message stating that he was not feeling well and would need to reschedule his interview.

(14) On August 16, 2013, Officer Brown emailed and telephoned PSO Barry with a new interview appointment scheduled for August 21, 2013 at 0900 hours.

(15) On August 21, 2013 at 0110 hours, PSO Barry emailed Officer Brown stating that he would not be attending the scheduled meeting with her.

(16) Despite numerous attempts, PSO Barry has refused to comply with Officer Brown's requests for documentation and appear at scheduled interviews. PSO Barry was sent at least two certified letters that he signed for. Those certified letters requested that PSO Barry produce necessary and mandatory documents of which PSO Barry has refused to produce. Additionally, PSO Barry failed to show up for three scheduled meetings.

(17) PSO Barry, by intentionally refusing to provide Officer Brown with documentation of his commercial liability, automobile liability insurance, and proof of his valid guard/firearm card has violated Rules 3.03 and 3.04 of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants. Any reasonable Patrol Special Officer must know that such conduct is cause for discipline and/or revocation of his appointment. Rule 3.03(I)(1)-(3) and Rule 3.04(H) of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants, states:

*"3.03 Qualifications/Requirements for Patrol Special Officers*

*I. Present evidence of insurance in the following amount:*

*1. For Patrol Special Police Officers who employ any person or persons, Workers' Compensation, in statutory amounts, with Employer's Liability Limits not less than \$1,000,000 each accident, injury or illness;*

2. *Commercial General Liability Insurance with limits not less than \$1,000,000 each occurrence, Combined Single Limit for Bodily Injury and Property Damage, including Contractual Liability, Personal Injury, Products and Completed Operations; and*

3. *Commercial Automobile Liability Insurance with limits not less than \$1,000,000 each occurrence Combined Single Limit for Bodily Injury and Property Damage, including Owned, non-Owned and Hired auto coverage, as applicable.*

**3.04(H) QUALIFICATIONS/REQUIREMENTS FOR ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICERS**

*H. Have successfully completed the training prescribed by the Chief of Police and secured the licensing prescribed by sections 12031(d) and 12033 of the Penal Code, and sections 7580 et. Seq. of the Business and Professions Code, and Bureau of Consumer Affairs."*

**SPECIFICATION NO. 2**

Failure to Provide the Program Administrator with the Current Names, Addresses and Telephone numbers of Assistant Patrol Specials and Failure to Provide a Complete List of Clients and Complete List of Fees Charged (a violation of Rules 4.14 and 4.15 of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants).

(18) The allegations incorporated in paragraphs (1) through (17) are incorporated by reference as though fully set forth herein.

(19) During the course of her investigation, Officer Brown repeatedly asked PSO Barry for a current list of his clients and the fees charged to each client. PSO Barry refused to provide any of the requested documentation to Officer Brown regarding his list of client's and the fees charged.

(20) The Accused, by failing to provide the Patrol Special Liaison Officer with a current list of clients and fees charged, violated Rule 4.14 and Rule 4.15 of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants. Any reasonable Patrol Special Officer must know that such conduct is cause for discipline and/or revocation of his appointment. Rules 4.14 and 4.15 of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants, state:

*"4.14 RECORDS OF ASSISTANTS. Patrol Specials shall provide the Program Administrator with the current names, addresses and telephone numbers of all Assistant Patrol Specials they employ as well as any Patrol Special Officers who act as their assistants. This information is confidential and will be used for official use only.*

*4.15. RECORDS OF CLIENTS. Within 30 days after adoption of these Rules and annually thereafter no later than January 31<sup>st</sup> of each year, Patrol Specials shall submit to the Police Commission: (1) a complete list of the clients on their beat, and (2) a complete list of fees charged to each client in the prior quarter. Notification in writing shall be made to the Police Commission of any additions or deletions of subscribers within their beats. Notification shall include the subscriber's name, address and telephone number. This information is confidential and will be used for official purposes only."*

**SPECIFICATION NO. 3**

Failure to Properly Report for Duty in Person to the Platoon Commander of the District he is Designated to, (a violation of Rule 4.25 of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants).

(21) The allegations incorporated in paragraphs (1) through (22) are incorporated by reference as though fully set forth herein.

(22) During the course of the investigation, the Patrol Special Program Liaison discovered that PSO Barry had not signed in to the PSO Log at Park Station during the entire 2013 year. Beat 53 is located in the Park District and PSO Barry is required to sign in each time he begins his shift. There is no record that PSO Barry has ever signed in at Park Station.

(23) In addition to the requirement that PSO Barry sign in at Park Station, PSO Barry listed on his informational sheet that he also worked for Patrol Special Officer Reyes. PSO Reyes beat(s) are located in the Bayview District which would require that he sign in at Bayview Station. A review of the Bayview Station sign-in log revealed that PSO Barry had not signed in at that station since February 2012.

(24) The Accused, by failing to sign in at Park Station, the district in which his beat is located and by failing to sign in at Bayview Station, the district where he works for PSO Reyes, engaged in conduct which reflects discredit upon the Department in violation of Rule 4.25 of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants. Any reasonable Patrol Special Officer must know that such conduct is cause for discipline and/or revocation of his appointment. Rule 4.25 of the Interim Rules for Patrol Specials and their Assistants states:

*"4.25. PROCEDURES FOR REPORTING ON AND OFF DUTY. Each day they work their beat(s), all Patrol Specials and Assistants shall report on and off duty in person to the Platoon Commander of the district to which they are primarily designated and sign in and out of the log book. If they are scheduled to work multiple beats in multiple districts during the same shifts, they shall minimally notify the station keeper(s) of the other affected district(s) that they are on duty making the initial notification in their primary district."*

#### SPECIFICATION NO. 4

Failure to Attend Mandatory Bi-Annual Range Qualification, (a violation of Rule 3.05(A) of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants).

(25) The allegations incorporated in paragraphs (1) through (24) are incorporated by reference as though fully set forth herein.

(26) On September 12, 2013, Range Master Sergeant Wallace Gin #1742 prepared a written memorandum regarding the Patrol Special Officers who failed to appear for the mandatory bi-annual handgun qualification. The training was conducted on September 12, 2013 at 0800 hours at the Lake Merced Range. The accused failed to appear for this mandatory range qualification in September 2013.

(27) The Accused, by failing to appear at his mandatory bi-annual range qualification in September 2013, engaged in conduct which reflects discredit upon the Department in violation of Rule 3.05(A) of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants. Any reasonable Patrol Special Officer must know that such conduct is cause for discipline and/or revocation of his appointment. Rule 3.05(A) of the Interim Rules for Patrol Specials and their Assistants states:

*"Patrol Specials and Assistant Patrol Specials shall participate in additional training as required by the Chief of Police. Costs for training provided by the San Francisco Police Department shall be paid for by the Patrol Specials and Assistant Patrol Specials prior to receiving such training or a rote commensurate with the rates charged to other private persons. Minimum annual training shall include:*

*(A) Successful completion of the firearms qualifications course twice each year on dates set by the Range Master at the San Francisco Police Range."*

#### SPECIFICATION NO. 5

Failure to Attend Mandatory Classroom Instruction from October 8, 2013 to October 10, 2013, (a violation of Rule 3.05(B) of the Interim Rules for Patrol Special Officers and their Assistants).

The allegations incorporated in paragraphs (1) through (27) are incorporated by reference as though fully set forth herein.

(28) Mandatory classroom instruction for the Patrol Special Officers was scheduled for October 8, 2013 through October 10, 2013. The accused failed to appear at this mandatory training. Patrol Special Liaison Officer Carla Brown #1247 attempted to

contact the accused several times regarding his failure to appear and met with negative results each time.

(29) On November 4, 2013, Officer Brown sent the accused an interview notification for November 13, 2013. On November 12, 2013, the accused called and cancelled his interview. On November 14, 2013, Officer Brown sent the accused a second notice for an interview scheduled for November 26, 2013. The accused failed to appear at the scheduled interview and never called to cancel the interview.

(30) The Accused, by failing to appear for his mandatory annual classroom instruction scheduled for October 8, 2013 thru October 10, 2013, engaged in conduct which reflects discredit upon the Department in violation of Rule 3.05(B) of the Interim Rules and Procedures for Patrol Special Officers and Their Assistants. Any reasonable Patrol Special Officer must know that such conduct is cause for discipline and/or revocation of his appointment. Rule 3.05(B) of the Interim Rules for Patrol Specials and their Assistants states:

*"Patrol Specials and Assistant Patrol Specials shall participate in additional training as required by the Chief of Police. Costs for training provided by the San Francisco Police Department shall be paid for by the Patrol Specials and Assistant Patrol Specials prior to receiving such training at a rate commensurate with the rates charged to other private persons. Minimum annual training shall include:*

*(B) Annual completion of twenty-four (24) hours of classroom instruction presented at the Police Academy, which may include general orders, bulletins and procedures that apply to Patrol Special Police Officers and their Assistants and could affect the performance of their duties ..."*

**PENALTIES:**

(31) If the Specifications are sustained after trial by the Police Commission, the Department may recommend that the Commission revoke the Accused's appointment.

WHEREAS, a hearing on said charges were held before the Police Commission pursuant to section 8.343 of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco on March 5, 2014 where the matter was submitted to the Police Commission for decision; and

WHEREAS, the Commission decided to terminate Patrol Special Officer John Barry, pursuant to these charges, his power and authority to be a Patrol Special Officer in the City and County of San Francisco.

RESOLVED, that consistent with the Commission's duty to protect the health, safety, and general welfare of the citizens of the City and County of San Francisco and the public in general, and in order to promote efficiency and discipline in the Patrol Special Officer Program, the Police Commission orders that the appointment of Patrol Special Officer John Barry as Patrol Special Officer be revoked effective immediately.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus

*(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anno Greenley, CSR, Roomion & Associates)*

If this decision is subject to review under Code of Civil Procedure Section 1094.5, then the time and within which judicial review must be sought is governed by California Code of Civil Procedure, section 1094.6.

**PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION**

None

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:25 p.m. – 6:35 p.m.)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0177 & 2013-0226 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Shinn, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Sullivan, member involved)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases.  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Shinn, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 6:35 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission

1345/rct





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

#### 1. General Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

#### 2. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's 2013 Annual Comprehensive Statistical Report
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports and Summary of Cases Received in February 2014, Mediation of Complaints in February 2014, and Adjudication of Sustain Complaints in February 2014
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. Discussion and possible action to adopt General Order 7.04, "Children of Arrested Parents," or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)

4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in closed session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR - 7 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

6. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to set hearing dates or take other action regarding case nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, 2013-0072 (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

**(OPEN SESSION)**

- 7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
- 8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

**PLEASE NOTE:** The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting in March at a location other than City Hall.

- 1. The Commission will meet in the Tenderloin District at The Recreation Center, 201 Turk Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, March 26, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Tenderloin Station Captain Jason Cherniss concerning public protection issues in the Tenderloin District.



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

45  
1  
3/19/14  
cancelled

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, March 19, 2014**.  
Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, March 26, 2014**  
**at 6:00 p.m.**  
**Tenderloin District**  
**Recreation Center**  
**201 Turk Street**  
**San Francisco**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR 13 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 2014 6:00 p.m.

**TENDERLOIN DISTRICT**  
Recreation Center  
201 Turk Street  
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

### Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

1. **Adoption of the Minutes (ACTION)**  
- For the meetings of February 26 & March 5, 2014

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR 21 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

2. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
  - a. Chief's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - b. OCC Director's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - c. Commission Reports
    - Commission President's Report
    - Commissioners' Reports
  - d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)
    - Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Serge White, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0214, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
    - Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Calvin Wiley, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0305, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
    - Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Alan Byard, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0155, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
3. Captain Jason Cherniss, Commanding Officer of Tenderloin Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Tenderloin District (DISCUSSION)

### 4. Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

### 5. Adjournment (ACTION)

\*\*\*  
SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE** (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Tenderloin District, 201 Turk Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.**





MARCH 26, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Tenderloin District, Recreation Center, 201 Turk Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus

(Commissioner DeJesus arrived at 6:20 p.m. Commissioner Marshall arrived at 6:25 p.m.)

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

APPROVAL OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of February 26 & March 5, 2014

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner Loftus.

Approved 4-0.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

a. Chief's Report

- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and updated the Commission on recent events in the city including FBI arrests made this morning and are federal in nature. The Chief also spoke in regards to an officer-involved shooting where Mr. Nieto lost his life and spoke of a town hall meeting held last night in regards to this incident. The Chief also spoke in regards to the arrest of the individual responsible for shooting several victims in the Tenderloin.

b. OCC Director's Report

- Review of recent activities

Ms. Inez Fraenkel, for Director Hicks, addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

c. Commission Reports

- Commission President's Report  
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that he attended the Lateral Graduation last Friday and attended the town hall meeting in regards to the officer-involved shooting.

Commissioner DeJesus spoke in regards to the town hall meeting last night.

Commissioner Chan also spoke in regards to the town hall meeting and meeting in regards to patrol special rules.

Commissioner Loftus spoke in regards to the town hall meeting.

d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Serge White, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0214, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Calvin Wiley, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0305, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Alan Byard, File No. ALW IAD Case No. 2013-0155, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

All three assigned to Commissioner Mazzucco.

**RESOLUTION NO. 14-16**

**ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER SERGE WHITE, (FILE NO. IAD 2013-0214)**

---

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Serge White, Star No. 2535, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Serge White; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Serge White, and is to be set at a later date.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus

**RESOLUTION NO. 14-17**

**ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER CALVIN WILEY, (FILE NO. IAD 2013-0305)**

---

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Calvin Wiley, Star No. 2684, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Calvin Wiley; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Calvin Wiley, and is to be set at a later date.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus

**RESOLUTION NO. 14-18**

**ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST PATROL SPECIAL OFFICER ALAN BYARD, (FILE NO. IAD 2013-0155)**

---

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Alan Byard, Star No. 2540, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Officer Alan Byard; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Patrol Special Alan Byard, and is to be set at a later date.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on Wednesday, April 2nd, at City Hall, Room 400, at 5:30 p.m.

**CAPTAIN JASON CHERNISS, COMMANDING OFFICER OF TENDERLOIN STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE TENDERLOIN DISTRICT**

---

Captain Cherniss described the Tenderloin District's demographics and spoke of police activities in the Tenderloin District.

Supervisor Kim addressed the audience and spoke of public safety projects in the district. Supervisor Kim announced that Sunday Streets will be on April 13<sup>th</sup>.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Benjamin Bosiera spoke for Alejandro Nieto who was shot by officers on Friday. He asked who the officers were, how long they are in the force, and who was the supervisor at that time. He stated that Mr. Nieto was licensed to carry a taser and asked for complete transparency and for an outside investigation to investigate this incident.

Bob, Bernal Heights Neighborhood Center, spoke of how they fought to have officers in the neighborhood.

Mother Elaine Jones, South of Market, spoke in regards to changes in the south of Market and spoke of pedestrian safety and that people focus on the communities instead of themselves.

Michael Petrellis stated that SF Chronicle photographers are stalking homeless people and spoke of justice for Alex Nieto and asked for a list of individuals killed by officers in the past 30 years.

Gloria LaReva, Act Now, 33 year resident of the Mission, spoke of actions by police and stated that mental illness is not a crime.

Larry "Juicy" spoke of Harlette Tubman and spoke of how the Tenderloin has changed and read a letter from CUAV.

Unidentified thanked everyone for attending on behalf of Mr. Nieto. She spoke of concerns regarding the incident and asked if CIT was activated and spoke how Mr. Nieto is about peace and harmony.

Marco, musical artist & tattoo artist, spoke of being attached by several officers and how the officers left him with a ticket on his chest and spoke of the arrest of his brother for reporting the beating done by the officers.

Juana spoke of anger by the death of Mr. Nieto and the fear for the police in the communities and spoke of how Mr. Nieto was shot 14 times and asked for the name of the officers and transparency.

Frank Lotta, teacher in the Mission, spoke in regards to shooting in the Bayview and in the Mission and announced that there will be a march on Saturday.

Jeannie spoke in regards to shooting in the Tenderloin and expressed condolences to the family of Mr. Nieto and spoke of drug transactions in the Tenderloin and that it needs to stop.

Henry Antoveros, born and raised in San Francisco, spoke of being framed by the police and stated that "too much pressure on a twig, it will break."

Unidentified spoke in regards to shooting on Sunday night and stated that they will work with the police and asked for the support by the Commission for Captain Cherniss and his staff for the work they are doing in the community.

Doug, non-profit organization and Chair of Tenderloin CPAB, and the work of CPAB with Captain Cherniss and the community and went on to commend Captain Cherniss.

Robert, Tenderloin resident, spoke in regards to article by Randy Shaw about the Tenderloin and spoke of how he sees things in the Tenderloin are getting worse and spoke of problem of class in the city.

Clyde spoke of officers involved in the shooting of Mr. Nieto and asked to let the system work and that body cams be provided for officers.

Tammy Bryan, Western Addition resident, spoke of being heart-broken about the shooting of Mr. Nieto and asked for an independent investigation of this case and asked for a fair investigation.

Unidentified, from Santa Rosa, spoke of how cops are taking young lives and spoke of concerns regarding the code of silence and stated that they will not give up until justice is served.

Mr. Schmitt, Justice for Andy Lopez, and how it will not stop until they know who the cops are.

Meg Ryan, program director for non profit organization, spoke of shooting on Turk and Taylor and asked for help from the community as to where drug dealers are going and asked that the community pay attention.

Maureen, SF resident, spoke in support of Alex Nieto's family and stated that she's here to ask some questions as to how the incident went down; how many 911 calls received; what were 911 calls said to dispatch; and asked for transcripts of the calls; why was Alex approached in a military tactical style;

Gina Hilliard, 15-year resident of the Tenderloin, spoke of accountability for the community and for the police department and spoke of community members helping to improve the community.

Maria, community advocate and friend of Mr. Nieto, stated that the Alex she knew was very peaceful and asked how long with the officers be on paid administrative leave and requested that these officers be not put back on the streets; why did Chief Suhr stated that Alex was mentally ill; and what did the officers see that showed Alex was unstable; and asked for accountability to the community.

Roxie spoke for Mr. Nieto and stated that if the police are killing people, then they are the bad guys and asked that the police remind themselves as to why they are wearing the badge.

Lea Whites, community advocate, youth educator, advocate for community policing, and spoke of mental health problems and how the police creates mental health problems and asked what is the definition of justice.

Jeff, best friend of Alex, spoke of how Alex was the hope in his life and spoke of the crime scene and how a witness said all he can see were police in formation and how the witness heard nothing.

Unidentified spoke of how Alex had a license to carry a taser and asked the police to do the investigation right and spoke of how the officers killed Alex.

Kim, child advocate, spoke of how everyone in the room should protect the children and spoke of how she was a victim of domestic violence and spoke of how officers ignored her when she wanted to report a domestic violence.

Unidentified asked some questions as to why the police tried to search Alex's house without a warrant; flyers posted in Bernal Heights asking for witnesses of the incident; why did the Chief mention that Alex may have had a mental illness; why did the Chief mention restraining order against Alex; and are the officers allowed to carry guns at all times.

Antonio spoke on behalf of Alejandro and wanted to make sure that there is justice for him even if it take years to take the guns from the officers and spoke of an incident where a girl was able to disarm an individual pointing a gun at her.

Unidentified spoke of how the OCC should take a hard look at this case.

Jakkee Bryson commended Captain Cherniss stated that she will not draw any conclusion until all the facts are in.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the case of her son and how the pain of the loss of a child never goes away and asked to think about the families.

Unidentified extend her sympathies to the family of Alex and spoke of gentrification going on in the city and how the police racially profile and spoke of the cover up and how it is inexcusable and stated that they will not stop until everyone is held accountable.

#### ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner DeJesus.  
Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:30 p.m.  
p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

03-28-14A10:52 RCVD

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAR 28 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**  
**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014**  
**5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**1. General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

**2. Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation re: Earthquake Safety & Emergency Response Bond (ESER)
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

**3. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 5 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 5 in closed session.**

**4. Vote on whether to hold Item 5 in Closed Session (ACTION)**

**5. Closed Session**

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return or not return officers to duty following an officer-involved shooting (OIS Case Nos. 14-003 & 14-004) (DISCUSSION)



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**  
**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 2014**  
**5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

**(CLOSED SESSION)**

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

5. b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

**(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.**

6. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 5 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
7. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA De JESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupr/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupr/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**A sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



APRIL 2, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:33 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that the meeting will be adjourned in honor of Officer J.R. Richards and Officer Alfreddie Steward who passed away recently.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson thanked the Commission for having a meeting at the Tenderloin and apologized for the bad public behavior by other attendees of the meeting and thanked the Commission and the Chief for their patience.

Tom Sihorst discussed concerns regarding lack of quorum at the last meeting and spoke of concerns regarding police indictments.

Clyde asked the people relax about the indictments.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
  - Presentation re: Earthquake Safety & Emergency Response Bond

Chief Suhr spoke of Operation Genesis where members of the Department brought kids to Africa. The Chief announced that there will be a gun buy-back this weekend at 2630 Bayshore, Saturday, 9 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Samuel Choy, Project Manager, presented the Earthquake Safety & Emergency Response Bond (ESER).

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks stated that the OCC was in attendance at the town hall meeting for the recent OIS incident and that the OCC have received complaints regarding said incident.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
  - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco has no report.

Commissioner Marshall stated that he hopes to get more guns this weekend.

Commissioner Turman spoke of recent lack of quorum that resulted in a cancellation of a meeting and explained that the Commission is dedicated to the service of the people.

Commissioner DeJesus thanked that Tenderloin community for hosting the Commission and thanked the Tenderloin community for being so gracious.

Commissioner Loftus thanked the Department for inviting the Commission to the St. Patrick's Day Parade.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that next week the Commission will meet at City Hall and no meeting on the 16<sup>th</sup>, and in the Southern on the 23<sup>rd</sup>.

PUBLIC COMMENT

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke on the murder of her son Aubrey Abrakasa, Jr. and that his birthday is April 6<sup>th</sup> and asked the public for help and showed the names of suspects who killed her son.

Chief Suhr announced that the tip line is (415) 575-4444.

Larry Edmund spoke of Willie Brown and Chief Earl Sanders and spoke of living in SROs and being bullied as an LGBT individual.

Friend of Alejandro Nieto spoke of being at his funeral yesterday and asked for the officers to be terminated and asked why the funeral was not paid for and that nobody helped the family.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:30 pm. – 7:45 p.m.)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return or not return officers to duty following an officer-involved shooting (OIS CASE NOS. 14-003 & 14-004)

(Present: Commissioners Mazucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Lt. Yick, Sgt. Crudo, Sgt. Altofer, Sgt. Campbell)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases.

(Present: Commissioners Mazucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan, for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Meeting is adjourned in honor of Officer James Richards and Officer Freddie Steward.

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Mazucco. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:50 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

04-03-14P03:03 RCV

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014

5:30 p.m.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR - 3 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

#### 1. General Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

#### 2. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary
  - Status update re: Traffic Enforcement Programs & Actions
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's 2013 Annual Comprehensive Statistical Report
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports and Summary of Cases Received in February 2014 & March 2014, Mediation of Complaints in February 2014 & March 2014, and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in February 2014 & March 2014
  - Presentation of the OCC's Outreach Strategic Plan
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. Discussion and possible action to adopt General Order 7.04, "Children of Arrested Parents," or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)

4. Discussion re: "Safe Streets for All" Resolution 2014 (DISCUSSION)



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.
6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in closed session (ACTION)
7. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Agreement in disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0177 & 2013-0226, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
  - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

### (OPEN SESSION)

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

**PLEASE NOTE:** The Police Commission will hold a Special Meeting in April at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Southern District at The Old Mint, 88 5<sup>th</sup> Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, April 23, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Southern Station Captain Michael Redmond concerning public protection issues in the Southern District.



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

## **SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**A sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

5  
9/2/14  
cancelled  
The Police Commission meeting for **Wednesday, April 9, 2014**,  
has been **cancelled**.

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, April 23, 2014**  
**at 6:00 p.m.**  
**Southern District**  
**Old Mint**  
**88 5<sup>th</sup> Street**  
**San Francisco**

04-07-14A09:50 RCVD

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR - 7 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

15  
116/14  
needed  
The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, April 16, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, April 23, 2014  
at 6:00 p.m.  
Southern District  
Old Mint  
88 5<sup>th</sup> Street  
San Francisco**

04-10-14P01:59 RCVD

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 18 2014

The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014  
6:00 p.m.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT  
The Old Mint  
88 5<sup>th</sup> Street  
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**
  - Request for approval to accept donation of a dog from the Asian Pacific Islander Community Forum (API) to the SFPD Tactical K-9 Unit, valued at \$9898.20
2. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
  - a. Chief's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - b. OCC Director's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - c. Commission Reports
    - Commission President's Report
    - Commissioners' Reports
  - d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)
    - Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Assistant Patrol Special Officers Christian Crane, Star No. 2643, and Thomas Wong, Star No. 2554, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner
3. Captain Michael Redmond, Commanding Officer of Southern Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Southern District (DISCUSSION)
4. **Public Comment**  
*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*
5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.
6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (ACTION)



# The Police Commission

---

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 2014 6:00 p.m.

**SOUTHERN DISTRICT**  
**The Old Mint**  
**88 5<sup>th</sup> Street**  
**San Francisco**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

**7. Closed Session**  
**Roll Call;**

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2012-0223, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. OID 0004-13; IAD 2013-0126; IAD 2013-0237 & IAD 2014-0056 to an individual Commissioner for taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)

**(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.**

- 8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
- 9. Adjournment (ACTION)

\*\*\*  
SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CANILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### ***KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE***

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuprs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsuprs/sunshine)**

#### **Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**A sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Southern District, The Old Mint, 88 5<sup>th</sup> Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.**

APRIL 23, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Southern District, at The Old Mint, 88 5<sup>th</sup> Street, San Francisco, at 6:05 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus

(Commissioner Marshall arrived at 6:15 p.m.)

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request for approval to accept donation of a dog from the Asian Pacific Islander Community Forum (API) to the SFPD Tactical K-9 Unit, valued at \$9898.20

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Chan, second by Commissioner DeJesus.

Approved 6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-19

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE TO ACCEPT DONATION OF A DOG FROM THE ASIAN PACIFIC ISLANDER COMMUNITY FORUM (API) TO THE SFPD TACTICAL K-9 UNIT, VALUED AT \$9898.20

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of a dog from the Asian Pacific Islander Community Forum (API) to the SFPD Tactical K-9 Unit, valued at \$9898.20.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan Loftus

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr welcomed and addressed the audience and updated the Commission on recent events in the city including crime statistical updates. Chief Suhr also spoke of recent collision involving a vehicle and a pedestrian and asked everyone to slow down and be careful in crossing the street.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Marshall announced that 200 guns were turned in during the gun buy-back in the Ingleside.

Commissioner Chan also reported on attending the recent Retirement Ceremony.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings
- Assignment of disciplinary charges filed against Assistant Patrol Special Officers Christian Crane, Star No. 2643, and Thomas Wong, Star

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





No. 2554, to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commission

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on Wednesday, May 7th, at City Hall, Room 400, at 5:30 p.m.

Commissioner Loftus also announced that the issue of pedestrian safety will be addressed by the Commission on May 7th.

Commissioner DeJesus would like to calendar for discussion the matter of body cameras for officers.

Commissioner Mazzucco introduced Patrol Special Officer Byard and also announced the resignation of the Hart Brothers as Patrol Special Officers effective April 22, 2014.

Inspector Monroe also announced that Assistant Patrol Special Wong has resigned and

#### RESOLUTION NO. 14-20

ASSIGNMENT OF COMMISSIONER AND SETTING OF DATE FOR THE TAKING OF EVIDENCE ON THE DISCIPLINARY CHARGES FILED AGAINST ASSISTANT PATROL SPECIAL OFFICERS CHRISTIAN CRANE, STAR NO. 2643, AND THOMAS WONG, STAR NO. 2554, (FILE NO. ALW IAD CASE NO. 2013-0193)

WHEREAS, the assignment of a Commissioner and setting of a date for hearing on disciplinary charges filed against Assistant Patrol Special Officers Christian Crane, Star No. 2643, and Thomas Wong, Star No. 2643, was called it having been set for this date; and

WHEREAS, Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Assistant Patrol Special Officers Christian Crane and Thomas Wong; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Thomas Mazzucco is hereby assigned to conduct taking of evidence in the disciplinary charges filed against Assistant Patrol Special Officers Christian Crane and Thomas Wong, and is to be set at a later date.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus

#### CAPTAIN MICHAEL REDMOND, COMMANDING OFFICER OF SOUTHERN STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Captain Redmond thanked the Southern officers for their hard work, the community, PSA Nicole Workman for her work on his presentation, Jeff Sosnow, Executive Director of The Mint, and Tamara Hayes for the use of the facility, Michael Anthony, Supper Club Nightclub owner, for supplying the food tonight, and his Police Advisory Board for their work in the community.

Mr. Sosnow, Executive Director of The Mint, addressed the Commission and the audience in regards to the history of The Old Mint and its museum.

Captain Redmond described the Southern District's demographics and spoke of police activities in the Southern District.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Bryan Hill, Castro District resident, spoke to support the Patrol Special Program to help reduce crime and improve quality of life in the Castro.

Joyce, Psychiatric Mental Health worker, thanked Captain Redmond and his officers for their work and their support.

Rita Lark spoke of concerns regarding her neighbor at 1839 Eddy Street and asked for help.



Mr. Halib, business owner, addressed the need for a crosswalk on Jesse and 6<sup>th</sup>. Jaime, Rincon Hill resident, commended Captain Redmond for his work and commended the Hart Brothers for their work in the district.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke of her son's murder and his cold case. She spoke of the Healing Circle which consists of parents who have lost their children to homicide. She asked for help for closure.

Jakkee Bryson thanked Captain Redmond and his officers for making the Market Street and Mission Street area a safe place to go and play.

Marisa Rodriguez, DA assigned to the Central and Southern District, commended Captain Redmond and his officers for their work with the community.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT ON MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE CLOSED SESSION

None

#### VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Chan. Approved 6-0.

#### CLOSED SESSION

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IA 2012-0223, or take other action, if necessary

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Attorney Alden, Attorney Shea, Paul Chignell, and member involved)

*(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian and Associates)*

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case no. OID 0004-13; IAD 2013-0126; IAD 2013-0237 & IAD 2014-0056 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

(PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Blits, Inspector Monroe, Attorney Alden, Attorney Furst, and member involved)

#### ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
NO MEETING NOTICE**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

ANGELA CHAN  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, April 30, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, May 7, 2014  
at 5:30 p.m.  
City Hall, Room 400  
San Francisco**

04-13-14P12:28 RCVD

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

APR 18 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





MAY - 1 2014

**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- SFPD/OCC Document Protocol Quarter Report – 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014
- Request for approval to accept gifts of Najeon Chilgi boxes from Asiana Airlines to 56 individual members of the San Francisco Police Airport Bureau to commemorate Asiana Airline's sincere appreciation for the support and kindness shown throughout the Flight 214 incident, valued at approximately \$20.00 each
- Request for approval to accept donation of a laptop computer from the "Hardly Strictly Bluegrass" organization for use by the Richmond Station, valued at \$1907.48

**2. General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

**3. Discussion and possible action to adopt General Order 7.04, "Children of Arrested Parents," or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)**

**4. Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary
  - Status update re: Traffic Enforcement Programs & Actions
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's 2013 Annual Comprehensive Statistical Report
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports and Summary of Cases Received in February 2014 & March 2014, Mediation of Complaints in February 2014 & March 2014, and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in February 2014 & March 2014
  - Presentation of the OCC's Outreach Strategic Plan



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

4. c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)
5. Discussion and possible action to adopt "Safe Streets for All" Resolution 2014, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 8 (a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
8. **Closed Session**  
**Roll Call;**
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Siobhan McAuliffe v. CCSF, SF Superior Court CGC-12-524514, filed 1/5/2012; (ACTION)
  - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0117 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
  - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Request by the Department to issue subpoenas in Case No. IAD 2012-0662 for a hearing set on May 22, 2014 (ACTION)

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

8. d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: John Monroe  
Secretary  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Approval to take the following disciplinary cases off calendar:
- ALW IAD 2012-613 (Accused Officer Resigned)
  - OCC 034-12 (Appeal Withdrawn)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

## (OPEN SESSION)

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

## 10. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will hold a Special Meeting in May at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Northern District at the Sacred Heart Cathedral High School Theatre, 1055 Ellis Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, May 28, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Northern Station Captain Greg McEachern concerning public protection issues in the Northern District.

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

**KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**  
(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)**

**Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**A sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



MAY 7, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed newly appointed Commissioner Victor Hwang. Commissioner Hwang said a few words and introduced himself.

CONSENT CALENDAR (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- SFPD/OCC Document Protocol Quarter Report – 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014
- Request for approval to accept gifts of Najeon Chilgi boxes from Asiana Airlines to 56 individual members of the San Francisco Police Airport Bureau to commemorate Asiana Airline's sincere appreciation for the support and kindness shown throughout the Flight 214 incident, valued at approximately \$20.00 each
- Request for approval to accept donation of a laptop computer from the "Hardly Strictly Bluegrass" organization for use by the Richmond Station, valued at \$1907.48

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-23

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT GIFTS OF NAJEON CHILGI BOXES FROM ASIANA AIRLINES TO 56 INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE AIRPORT BUREAU TO COMMEMORATE ASIANA AIRLINE'S SINCERE APPRECIATION FOR THE SUPPORT AND KINDNESS SHOWN THROUGHOUT THE FLIGHT 214 INCIDENT, VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$20.00 EACH

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept gifts of Najeon Chilgi boxes from Asiana Airlines to 56 individual members of the San Francisco Police Airport Bureau to commemorate Asiana Airline's sincere appreciation for the support and kindness shown throughout the Flight 214 incident, valued at approximately \$20.00 each.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang

RESOLUTION NO. 14-24

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT DONATION OF A LAPTOP COMPUTER FROM THE "HARDLY STRICTLY BLUEGRASS" ORGANIZATION FOR USE BY THE RICHMOND STATION, VALUED AT \$1907.48

Resolved, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of a laptop computer from the "Hardly Strictly Bluegrass" Organization for use by the Richmond Station, valued at \$1907.48.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang

PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Guillermo spoke in regards to the homicide of Stephen Guillermo and spoke of how the suspect was arrested and let go and concerns regarding gun violence in San Francisco. He asked what is needed to arrest and charge the suspect.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the homicide of her son Aubrey Abrakasa and asked for justice for her son and showed the names of the suspects responsible: Thomas Hannibal, Paris Moffett, Andrew Videau, Jason Thomas, and Anthony Hunter.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Charmaine Guillermo, younger sister of Stephen Guillermo, spoke in regards to the murder of her brother and how the suspect was released and how her family has been living in the building for 15 years and asked for help for justice for her brother.

Clyde spoke in regards to politics in the Police Commission. He went on to commend Southern Station for cleaning up 6<sup>th</sup> Street.

Maria Villarta, Justice & Love for Alex Nieto, spoke regarding the OCC complaints and lack of allegations against the officers and discussed concerns regarding officers being disrespectful and spoke of a petition to the District Attorney for charges against the officers.

Roxanna spoke on behalf of Stephen Guillermo and spoke of lack of justice for the victim and asked for justice for Stephen and concerns regarding the suspect leaving in the same building with a gun.

Unidentified stated that he has a lot of questions as to what happened to Stephen and if justice is given to Stephen and asked that the investigation be expedited.

Tom Silhorst spoke in regards to the newly appointed commissioner. He went on to speak about patrol specials and concerns regarding the Hart brothers. He also thanked the Chief for authorizing the use of badge cameras.

Chief Suhr explained that the department has the murder weapon in regards to the Guillermo matter.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT GENERAL ORDER 7.04, "CHILDREN OF ARRESTED PARENTS," OR TAKE OTHER ACTION, IF NECESSARY

Captain McFadden presented DGO 7.04 "Children of Arrested Parents," draft dated 3/12/14.

Ms. Samara Marion, OCC, introduced members of the youth organization, Project What, and members of the Youth Commission.

Zoey Wilmont, Project What, spoke in support of DGO 7.04

Cheyenne McKenzie, 16 years old, member of Project What, spoke of her experience during the arrest of her father in her presence.

Moesha Wyatt, 17 years old, member of Project What spoke of her experience during the arrest of her mother in her presence.

Sophia, Youth Commission, expressed her support for DGO 7.04.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Larry Juicye Edmond spoke in regards to children being a child of God and how children can always change.

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Turman.  
Approved 6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-25

ADOPTION OF DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 7.04, "CHILDREN OF ARRESTED PARENTS"

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves to adopt Department General Order 7.04, "Children of Arrested Parents," draft dated 03/12/14, which states as follows:

**"CHILDREN OF ARRESTED PARENTS**

**I. POLICY**

- A. The goal of responding officers and Family and Children's Services (FCS) workers is to minimize the disruption to the children of an arrested parent by providing the most supportive environment possible after an arrest, minimizing unnecessary trauma to the children of an arrestee, and determining the best alternative care for the children

that is safe. The purpose of this policy is to establish the best methods for working with FCS and first responding officers.

- B. Nothing in this policy negates parental rights to choose *appropriate* placement for their children consistent with the procedures outlined below. Unless there is compelling evidence to the contrary (obvious drug use, weapons or other indicators of an unsafe environment) parental discretion shall be respected. However, FCS maintains the ultimate responsibility for determining placement in the event the parent does not designate placement.

## II. DEFINITION

CHILD. Any person under the age of 18.

## III. PROCEDURES

Responding officers shall assist FCS by adhering to the following procedures:

- A. When making an arrest, officers shall inquire about the presence of children for whom the arrested adult has responsibility. If the arrest is made in a home environment, officers should be aware of items which suggest the presence of children such as toys, clothing, formula, bunk bed, diapers, etc.
- B. If it is safe to do so, officers should attempt to make the arrest away from the children or at a time when the children are not present.
- C. If it is safe to do so, officers should allow the arrested parent to assure the children that they will be safe and provided for. If it is not safe or if the demeanor of the in-custody parent suggests this conversation would be non-productive, an officer at the scene should explain the reason for the arrest in age-appropriate language and offer reassurances to the children that both parent and children will be cared for.
- D. When planning an arrest or search warrant, officers shall consider the ages and likely location of the children when determining the time, place and logistics of executing the arrest and/or search warrant.
- E. If children are present, officers shall determine whether the non-arrested parent, an adult relative, or other responsible adult (i.e. godparent, adult neighbor) is willing to take responsibility for the children. Members shall conduct a preliminary criminal background check and contact FCS to determine if the person willing to take responsibility for the children has a history of child abuse. Any history of sexual crimes, 290 PC registration status or violence against children makes the adult ineligible to assume responsibility for the children. However, this does not apply to the non-arrested parent unless there is a court order limiting contact with the children. In any event, officers shall notify the FCS worker of the intended placement. (*Refer to DGO 7.01 III A. 1 through 6 for 300 W&I criteria*)
- F. To contact FCS, officers shall call 558-2650, identify themselves and the nature of their call, and ask for an expedited response or call back from FCS. FCS workers have been advised to expedite these calls to officers and/or supervisors in the field.
- G. If the arrested parent's children are at school at the time of the parent's arrest, in addition to contacting FCS, the responding officer shall contact the School Resource Officer (SRO) of that school. If the SRO is not available, the responding officer shall advise the school principal or the principal's designee of the parent's arrest and provide placement information if it is available.
- H. The reporting officer shall include the following in the incident report:
- the name and contact information of the adult with whom the children were left,
  - any contact information of other family members the officers identified to assist FCS in case future placement is necessary, and

- the name and contact information of the FCS worker and school personnel contacted.

Reference:

DO 7.01, Policies and Procedures for Juvenile Detention, Arrest and Custody"

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Hwang

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary
- Status update re: Traffic Enforcement Programs & Actions

Chief Suhr gave a brief crime update and spoke of two recent homicides. The Chief also spoke of attending the Police Memorial in Sacramento.

Sergeant Crudo presented the 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary.

Commander Ali presented the status update on Traffic Enforcement Programs & Actions.

DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT "SAFE STREETS FOR ALL" RESOLUTION 2014, OR TAKE OTHER ACTION, IF NECESSARY

Taken out of order.

Commissioner Loftus presented the "Safe Streets for All" Resolution.

Nicole Schneider, Executive Director Walk SF, spoke in support of the resolution.

Leah Sham, Executive Director SF Bike Coalition, commended Chief Suhr and the Department and Commissioner Loftus for their support of Vision Zero. She also discussed concerns if too much resources are going to pedestrian and bike citations.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Larry Juicye Edmund supports safe streets.

Eric Duvall, Program Design Manager SF Bike Coalition, thanked the Commission, Chief Suhr and the Department for their work on this issue and spoke of a training video for SFPD.

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-26

ADOPTION OF THE "SAFE STREETS FOR ALL" RESOLUTION 2014

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves to the "Safe Streets for All" Resolution 2014, which states as follows:

"SAFE STREETS FOR ALL RESOLUTION, 2014

WHEREAS, in 2013, 25 people were killed while walking or bicycling on the streets of San Francisco; and

WHEREAS, the San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency (SFMTA) analyzed the collision data (2006 to first quarter of 2011) from Statewide Integrated Traffic Records System (SWITRS) and reported their findings in a recent report; and

WHEREAS, the findings of that report included the top five (5) collision factors to be: (1) driving at unsafe speed given conditions of roadway, (2) vehicular violation of red light signal; (3) failure to yield to pedestrian at a crosswalk; (4) failure to yield while making a left or U-turn; (5) failure to stop at a STOP sign limit line; and



WHEREAS, the Department is committed to data-driven enforcement that includes "Focusing on the Five" primary collision factors as a best effort to prevent and reduce serious injury and death; and

WHEREAS, the San Francisco Police Department ("Department" or "SFPD") believes that most of these serious injuries and deaths are preventable, now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the Department shall officially adopt the term, "collision" in place of accident when referring to traffic crashes; and

FURTHER, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Department supports Vision Zero, a plan to eliminate traffic deaths in San Francisco in 10 years; and

FURTHER, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Department will work with community stakeholders to expand training and education of SFPD officers regarding the rights and responsibilities of everyone on the road; and

FURTHER, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Department shall provide a report to the San Francisco Police Commission every quarter, to be calendared for the second Police Commission meeting of the quarter, regarding the progress made toward implementing the above resolutions; including, but not limited to, these specific data points:

- Number of traffic citations given (by total and by mode)
  - The Department will continue to also provide this information to stakeholders monthly.
- Percent of collisions attributed to one of the five primary collision factors
  - The Department will continue to also provide this information to stakeholders monthly.
- Number of people receiving citations/arrests at the scene of traffic collisions vs. number of collisions
- Number of operations around school facilities and senior zones

FURTHER, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Chief of Police will report back to the Police Commission in 30 days with any recommended changes to this resolution."

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Hwang

*(The Commission recessed at 7:55 p.m. and recommenced at 8:06 p.m.)*

- b. OCC Director's Report
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's 2013 Annual Comprehensive Statistical Report
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports & Summary of Cases received in February 2014 & March 2014, Mediation of Complaints in February 2014 & March 2014, and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in February 2014 & March 2014
  - Presentation of the OCC's Outreach Strategic Plan

Director Hicks presented the OCC's 2013 Annual Report and the OCC's Outreach Strategic Plan. Director Hicks introduced her staff that are present for tonight's meeting.

- c. Commission Reports
  - Commission President's Report
  - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco announced that he along with Commissioners Loftus and Hwang attending the Academy Graduation last week and spoke of recent arrests of four dangerous suspects.

Commissioner Loftus read an excerpt from Chief Suhr's speech at the graduation.

Commissioner Hwang also commented on attending the graduation and spoke of spending time with the Guillermo family and thanked the Chief for spending time with the family to answer some questions. Commissioner Hwang also stated that he met with the Community Tenants Association regarding concerns like the increased number of homeless at Portsmouth Square and asked if Central Station can be tasked with a homeless outreach officer just like what Tenderloin has. Another concern is pedestrian safety issues and robberies in the neighborhood.

- d. **Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings**

Commissioner Mazzucco suggested that the election of officers be scheduled for the first or second week of June.

Inspector Monroe announced that the meeting in the Northern will be on May 28<sup>th</sup> at Sacred Heart Cathedral High School Theatre, starting at 6 p.m.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

Juicye Edmund spoke of leaving San Francisco and plans to travel.

**PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION**

None

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

**CLOSED SESSION (9:15 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.)**

- a. **CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation**  
*Siobhan McAuliffe v. CCSF*, SF Superior Court CGC-12-524514, filed 1/5/2012;  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)
- b. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0117 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner**  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Knox, member involved)
- c. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Request by the Department to issue subpoenas in Case No. IAD 2012-0662 for a hearing set on May 22, 2014**  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Sullivan, Attorney Stern)
- d. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Approval to take the following disciplinary cases off calendar:**  
- ALW IAD 2012-613 (Accused Officer Resigned)  
- OCC 034-12 (Appeal Withdrawn)  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Stern, Attorney Alden, Attorney Sullivan)
- e. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases**  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**(OPEN SESSION)**

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Loftus , second by Commissioner DeJesus for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Turman. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission

1345/rct





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZU LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- SFPD/OCC Status of General Orders/Policy Proposals, 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014
- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014

2. **General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

3. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's First quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in April 2014, Mediation of Complaints in April 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in April 2014, and Companion Reports
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

05-09-14P11:35 RCVP

4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.

5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY - 9 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MAY 14, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

6. **Closed Session**  
**Roll Call;**

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0006 & 2014-0022 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action regarding issuance of Findings of Facts in the following disciplinary cases: IAD 2012-0629, ALW C10-259, C06-186/MCD A151-05, & JWA C11-194/IAD 2010-0210 (ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

**(OPEN SESSION)**

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

**PLEASE NOTE:** The Police Commission will hold a Special Meeting in May at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Northern District at the Sacred Heart Cathedral High School Theatre, 1055 Ellis Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, May 28, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Northern Station Captain Greg McEachern concerning public protection issues in the Northern District.

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)**

### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



MAY 14, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:39 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Hwang  
ABSENT: Commissioners DeJesus

*(Commissioner Marshall arrived at 6:20 p.m.)*

CONSENT CALENDAR (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- SFPD/OCC Status of General Orders/Policy Proposals, 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014
- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Turman. Approved 4-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- 114
- a. Chief's Report
  - Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr gave a brief crime update including traffic safety data. The Chief also talked about Bike to Work Day on May 8<sup>th</sup>, PAL Golf Tournament, and Traffic Safety Event held on Monday, May 12<sup>th</sup>. The Chief also gave a brief update on recent search warrant that as served in regards to an assault where the suspect was arrested. The Chief announced that Major City Chiefs meeting will be meeting in San Francisco next week.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 2013 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report
- Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports & Summary of Cases received in April 2014, Mediation of Complaints in April 2014, and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in April

Director Hicks presented the OCC's 2013 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report and the April 2014 statistical report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco has no report.

Commissioner Loftus talked about Bike to Work Day and spoke about attending a meeting with the mental health group in regards to Crisis Intervention and would like to invite them to come to the Commission meeting in June.

Commissioner Hwang spoke in regards to his Swearing-In event on Monday and thanked the Command Staff and the Commissioners for attending. Commissioner Hwang also spoke of upcoming Take-Back-the-Block events in the Tenderloin and spoke of homeless in Portsmouth Square.

Commissioner Turman spoke of meeting with the office of the District Attorney in regards to officer-involved shooting process.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the meeting in the Northern will be on May 28<sup>th</sup> at Sacred Heart Cathedral High School Theatre, 1100 Ellis Street, starting at 6 p.m.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the homicide case of her son Aubry Abrakasa, Jr., case no. 060 862 038, and posted names of suspects: Thompson Hannibal, Paris Moffett, Andrew Videau, Jason Thomas, & Anthony Hunter, and asked for justice for her son. Chief Suhr announced the anonymous tip line 575-4444.

Mariam spoke in regards to threats made to her and her daughter.

**PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION**

None

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 5-0.

**CLOSED SESSION (6:35 p.m. – 7:15 p.m.)**

- a. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0022 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Knox, member involved and )
- b. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Discussion and possible action regarding Issuance of Findings of Facts in the following disciplinary cases: IAD 2012-0629, ALW C10-259, C06-186/MCD A151-05, & JWA C11-194/IAD 2010-0210  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden)
- Put over at a future date.
- c. **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Chan, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden)

**(OPEN SESSION)**

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Hwang for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

**ADJOURNMENT**

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Turman. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:15 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

2/1/14  
Sacred Heart  
The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, May 21, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, May 28, 2014  
at 6:00 p.m.**

**Northern District  
Sacred Heart Cathedral High School Theatre  
1100 Ellis Street  
San Francisco**

15-16-14819-35 RCYD  
GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY 16 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 2014 6:00 p.m.

NORTHERN DISTRICT  
Sacred Heart Cathedral Preparatory  
Sister Caroline Collins, DC, Theatre  
1100 Ellis Street  
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Approval of the Minutes (ACTION)**
  - For the meetings of March 26, 2014, April 2, 2014, May 7<sup>th</sup> and 14, 2014
2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**
  - Request for approval to accept gift of \$200.00 from the Hession/Siragusa Family for the SFPD Tactical Unit Floral Fund

3. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
  - a. Chief's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - b. OCC Director's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - c. Commission Reports
    - Commission President's Report
    - Commissioners' Reports
  - d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY 23 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

4. Captain Greg McEachern, Commanding Officer of Northern Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Northern District (DISCUSSION)

5. **Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session (ACTION)



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 2014 6:00 p.m.

**NORTHERN DISTRICT**  
**Sacred Heart Cathedral Preparatory**  
**Sister Caroline Collins, DC, Theatre**  
**1100 Ellis Street**  
**San Francisco**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**8. Closed Session**  
**Roll Call;**

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0177 & 2013-0226, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status Update in Case No. IAD 2012-0662 (DISCUSSION)

**(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.**

- 9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
- 10. Adjournment (ACTION)

\*\*\*

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Northern District, Sacred Heart Cathedral Preparatory, Sister Caroline Collins, DC, Theatre, 1100 Ellis Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.**



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

8/18  
mellor

The Police Commission meeting for **Wednesday, May 28, 2014**,  
has been **cancelled** due to lack of quorum and put over to  
**Wednesday, June 4, 2014**  
**City Hall, Room 400**  
**5:30 p.m.**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

MAY 28 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



SPGov

Accessibility



**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**

**REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

**Thomas Mazzucco**  
President

**L. Julius Turman**  
Vice President

**Dr. Joe Marshall**  
Commissioner

**Petra DeJesus**  
Commissioner

**Victor Hwang**  
Commissioner

**Sury Loftus**  
Commissioner

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

**1. Approval of the Minutes (ACTION)**

- For the meetings of March 26, 2014, April 2, 2014, May 7th and 14, 2014

**2. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Request for approval to accept gift of \$200.00 from the Hession/Siragusa Family for the SFPD Tactical Unit Floral Fund

**3. Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**

**a. Chief's Report**

- Review of Recent Activities

**b. OCC Director's Report**

- Review of Recent Activities

**c. Commission Reports**

- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

**d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

**4. Captain Greg McEachern, Commanding Officer of Northern Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Northern District (DISCUSSION)**

**5. Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response.*

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 24 2015

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

*Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

**6. Adjournment (ACTION)**

\*\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



City and County of San Francisco

JUNE 4, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Northern District, City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, in San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Chan, Loftus, Hwang

*(Commissioner Turman arrived at 5:35 p.m. DeJesus arrived at 5:40 p.m.)*

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and explained that although the meeting is at City Hall, this is a district community meeting since last week's meeting was cancelled. Commissioner Mazzucco announced that tonight's meeting will be adjourned in honor of Officer Hector Basurto and Officer Steven Ferraz.

The Commissioners welcomed the audience and introduced themselves.

APPROVAL OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of March 26, 2014, April 2, 2014, May 7 and 14, 2014

Motion by Commissioner Hwang, second by Commissioner Marshall.

Approved 6-0.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request for approval to accept gift of \$200.00 from the Hession/Siragusa Family for the SFPD Tactical Unit Floral Fund

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved

6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-32

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT GIFT OF \$200.00 FROM THE HESSION/SIRAGUSA FAMILY FOR THE SFPD TACTICAL UNIT FLORAL FUND

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept gift of \$200.00 from the Hession/Siragusa Family for the SFPD Tactical Unit Floral Fund.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

a. Chief's Report

- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and updated the Commission on crime rates including the number of homicides to date is 9 as compared to 45 in 2008. The Chief also talked about the Major City Chiefs and the California Hostage Negotiators Conference and spoke of the recent arrest of Mr. Chamberlain.

Commissioner Mazzucco commended and thanked the four officers involved in the arrest of Mr. Chamberlain.

b. OCC Director's Report

- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and explained the duties and responsibilities of the Office of Citizen Complaints.

c. Commission Reports

- Commission President's Report

- Commissioners' Reports

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





Commissioner Mazzucco reported regarding OIS investigation backlog and the wait for the closeout from the District Attorney's Office. Commissioner Mazzucco stated that there were 22 pending OIS cases and that he spoke with DA Gascon and that DA Gascon said that he will reassign the pending cases to other ADAs and, since then, nine cases have been closed and that the cases are now down to 13 open cases.

Commissioner Marshall commended the Chief for his article in the USF magazine and he went on to talk about his interview of Officer Johnson about his journey to Ghana, Africa. Commissioner Marshall asked that the Commission invite Officer Johnson and the kids to a commission meeting to talk about their trip.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on Wednesday, June 11<sup>th</sup> at City Hall. Inspector Monroe announced that the 25<sup>th</sup> of June will be in the Richmond District, Presidio Middle School, 450 30<sup>th</sup> Avenue.

CAPTAIN GREG McEACHERN, COMMANDING OFFICER OF NORTHERN STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT

Captain McEachern described the Northern District's demographics and spoke of police activities in the Northern District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ace Washington discussed concerns in Western Addition and discussed concerns about being disrespected in the Northern Station.

David resides in the Lower Polk and discussed concerns regarding problems in the DuBois Triangle and commended Captain McEachern for addressing their concerns in the neighborhood.

Michael Cameron, Tenderloin resident, discussed concerns about drug problems in the area and how parents are afraid to take children in a park that is right on the borderline of Tenderloin and Northern. He asked that the Tenderloin and Northern Police to come together to make the area of O'Farrell and Larkin safe for the kids to play. He gave the Commission a petition.

Unidentified (through an interpreter) spoke in regards to the area of Larkin and O'Farrell Streets and discussed concerns and asked that the district station captains work with the community to deal with the problem and asked the Commission's help to work with the police as to what can be done to improve the district in order for a cleaner, safer life style.

Captain McEachern stated that he spoke with Captain Cherniss and that they would like to meet with the community to address the problem.

The Chief also stated that he will put together a special operation to pair up Tenderloin and Northern to that location.

Emil Lawrence spoke of working with HUD and asked that the community meetings be out in the community and suggested that the police districts match the voting districts.

Jakkee Bryson spoke in regards to problems getting access into City Hall because the doors are locked at 5 p.m.

Greg Bartani, Japantown, spoke of Momagic stickers and reported that auto boosting is down and that things are improving in the community and stated that they would like to work with SF Safe and would like beat cops for the community.

Margarita, Latin Voice, (through an interpreter) stated that she's lived in the Tenderloin for a long time and asked for the help of the Commission to help the Larkin Street neighborhood to improve the area.

Thomas Simpson, Africa American Art Complex, discussed working with kids and focusing on young black youths about education, gangs, police and spoke of an event on August 16<sup>th</sup> and how the kids feel safer with gangs than with police.

Barbara Growth spoke of concerns and investigation of the probate department.

Unidentified showed a video of a lady allegedly holding a pot of hot oil and that he called the police and discussed concerns why the officers did not make any type of arrest.



ADJOURNMENT

The meeting is adjourned in honor of Officers Hector Basurto and Steven Ferraz who recently passed.

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:50 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission

134S/rct





JUN - 6 2014

**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

**1. General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

**2. Reports and Announcements**

**a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation re: Crisis Intervention Training Update

**b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in May 2014, Mediation of Complaints in May 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in May 2014, and Companion Reports

**c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

**d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

3. Discussion and possible action regarding the sale of property located at 2300 Third Street, per Police Commission Resolution 12-18 (ACTION)
4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.
5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6 (a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Menroe  
Secretary

6. Closed Session  
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Caramad Conley v. CCSF, San Francisco Superior Court No. C12-00454, filed 1/27/12 (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0177 & 2013-0226, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status Update in Case No. IAD 2012-0662 (DISCUSSION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Request by the Department to issue subpoenas in Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0102 for a hearing set on July 14, 2014 (ACTION)
- e. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION)

- 7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

**8. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

**\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS**

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will hold a Special Meeting in June at a location other than City Hall.**

- 1. The Commission will meet in the Richmond District at the Presidio Middle School, 450 30<sup>th</sup> Avenue, San Francisco, on Wednesday, June 25, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Richmond Station Captain Simon Silverman concerning public protection issues in the Richmond District.**

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

**KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**  
(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

**Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).



**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



JUNE 11, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang

PUBLIC COMMENT

Mary Row, SF resident and city worker for 24 years, spoke in regards to her child who was murdered in 2007 and spoke of how hard it is to get an update from homicide regarding her child's case. She asked for a phone call once a year to the family for an update.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation re: Crisis Intervention Training Update

Chief Suhr spoke of recent incident where a statue fell on an 18-month old child at Fisherman's Wharf. The Chief also spoke of a car collision where two pedestrians were injured. He also spoke of a homicide on Turk Street which is the 9<sup>th</sup> homicide of the year. The Chief also spoke of Future Grads of SF City.

Commander Corriea presented the update regarding the Crisis Intervention Training.

Lieutenant Yin spoke of the CIT training curriculum.

- Skip Boyce Smith, Executive Director NAMI, thanked the Commission for their oversight and the department for accomplishing cultural change through CIT.
- Michael Goss, Deputy Director of Mental Health SF, thanked Commander Corriea for his work with CIT and invited the Commission to attend one of their meetings and stated that the 911 codes are key and will make all the difference in the world.
- David Elliot Lewis, Co-chair Mental Health Board, commended Commander Corriea and all the volunteers who work to make this happen. He spoke of the need for additional funding for site visits and catered lunches for the officers.
- Jesse, Doctoral Candidate through Berkeley, spoke of research he is doing that proves the effectiveness of CIT training.
- Jennifer Freidenbuch, Director of Coalition for Homelessness, thanked the Chief and the Commission for making CIT happen and thanked Commander Corriea for his work with the program.

Chief Suhr thanked Commander Corriea and Lt. Yin for their work with CIT.

Commissioner Loftus invited Vinnie Ng to share his story about the tragic loss of his sister.

Mr. Vinnie Ng, 12-year resident of SF, spoke of how he and his family first came to SF as Cambodian refugees. He spoke of how his sister, Jasmine, suffered post traumatic stress and had an episode in Southern California where she was shot by police without CIT. He spoke of how important this program is for all individuals and for all law enforcement and asked the Commission for their continued support for CIT and inter-department relationships.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports & Summary of Cases received in May 2014, Mediation of Complaints in May 2014, and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in May 2014, and Companion Reports

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



Director Hicks presented the OCC's Statistical Reports & Summary of Cases for May 2014. Director Hicks also reported on the recent OCC budget, personnel, and outreach and training.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco reported about the visit with Commissioner Hwang to the OFJ.

Commissioner Marshall spoke of graduation and scholarships for young people from Public Housing.

Commissioner Loftus also spoke of the retirement of Deputy City Attorney Marie Blits and spoke of the opening of the Children's Advocacy Center at 3450 3<sup>rd</sup> Street.

Commissioner Hwang spoke of hosting a welcome luncheon for Captain Lazar and his invite to a community forum on July 2<sup>nd</sup>. He also spoke of attending a forum in Montana to attend the National Hate Crimes Conference.

Commissioner Marshall thanked Marie Blits for her work with the Commission.

Commissioner Mazzucco also thanked Marie Blits for her work with the Commission.

Commissioner DeJesus also thanked Marie Blits for her work with the Commission and how she will be missed.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on the 18<sup>th</sup>. The District Meeting will be in the Richmond District, Presidio Middle School, 450 30<sup>th</sup> Avenue, at 6:00 p.m., on June 25<sup>th</sup>.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Larry Juicy Edmund spoke of the reports presented and how he has learned from attending the meetings about the commission and the police department.

Emil Lawrence spoke of the OCC's cases received and how some of the complaints should be considered as felonies.

#### DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION REGARDING THE SALE OF PROPERTY LOCATED AT 2300 THIRD STREET, PER POLICE COMMISSION RESOLUTION 12-18

Mr. John Updike, Director of Real Estate, presented his recommendation for the Commission's consideration.

The Commission asked for more time before making a decision. Put over six weeks.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Larry Juicy Edmund asked about the property and stated that it is a historic building.

Emil Lawrence discussed concerns that the property will be demolished and that there should be appraisals for the building available to the Commission, and that the department should get a percentage from the sale.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None



VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:40 p.m. – 8:45 p.m.)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Caramad Canley v. CCSF, San Francisco Superior Court No. C12-00454, filed 1/27/12  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Adams, & Deputy City Attorney Keith)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Disposition of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0177 & 2013-0226, or take other action, if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Sullivan, member involved)

*(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Elizabeth Wood, CSR, Roomion & Associates)*

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status Update in Case No. IAD 2012-0662

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Alden, Attorney Stern)

*(These proceedings are taken in shorthand form by Ms. Elizabeth Wood, CSR, Roomion & Associates)*

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Request by the Department to issue subpoenas in Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0102 for a hearing set on July 14, 2014

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Stern for Attorney Hickman/Fox)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases.

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Zarefsky, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Loftus for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

8/14  
collected  
The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, June 18, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, June 25, 2014  
at 6:00 p.m.  
Richmond District  
Presidio Middle School  
450 30<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
San Francisco**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 13 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25, 2014 6:00 p.m.

**RICHMOND DISTRICT**  
Presidio Middle School  
450 30<sup>th</sup> Avenue  
San Francisco

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

### Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

#### 1. Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)

- a. Chief's Report
  - Review of Recent Activities
- b. OCC Director's Report
  - Review of Recent Activities
- c. Commission Reports
  - Commission President's Report
  - Commissioners' Reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

#### 2. Captain Simon Silverman, Commanding Officer of Richmond Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Richmond District (DISCUSSION)

#### 3. Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

#### 4. Adjournment (ACTION)

\*\*\*  
SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 20 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

**KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**  
(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)**

**Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Richmond District, Presidio Middle School, 450 30<sup>th</sup> Avenue, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.**



JUNE 25, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Richmond District, Presidio Middle School, 450 30<sup>th</sup> Avenue, in San Francisco, at 6:15 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazucco, Marshall, Loftus, Hwang  
ABSENT: Commissioners Turman, DeJesus

(Commissioner Marshall arrived at 6:20 p.m.)

Commissioner Mazucco welcomed the audience and asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves. Commissioner Mazucco also welcomed Supervisor Mar and introduced Patrol Special Alan Byard.

Supervisor Mar addressed the audience.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report  
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and gave a quick overview on the state of crime in the city. The Chief reported on homicide numbers, property crime, an arrest made in regards to human trafficking and the rescue of a 15 year old from a life of human trafficking. The Chief also spoke of recent retirements and the retirement of Officer Michael Rivera who ran the Wilderness Program. The Chief announced that Officer Rivera will be back as a volunteer to run the program. The Chief also spoke of running the Torch Run and spoke of the upcoming Pride Parade.

- b. OCC Director's Report  
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and explained the duties and responsibilities of the Office of Citizen Complaints. Director Hicks also introduced Sr. Investigator Sherry Hicks. Director Hicks also gave an update on complaints received.

CAPTAIN SIMON SILVERMAN, COMMANDING OFFICER OF RICHMOND STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE RICHMOND DISTRICT

Captain Silverman described the Richmond District's demographics and spoke of police activities in the Richmond District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Peter thanked the Commission for having this meeting and thanked the Captain for preparing the statistics for the audience. He spoke of families moving out of the city and the concern for crime around the city. He also spoke of his concern of graffiti in the area. He also thanked the Captain for his newsletter.

Diane Derosis, Ocean Beach Condominiums, commended and appreciates the Richmond Station officers for their work around the area and thanked Officers Raymond Chew, Kenneth Weems, Matthew Jew, Eric Mayer, Tyler Dove, Bryan Campbell, Tobias Moore and Officer Rose Castro and Officer Manderbill and former Captain Ferrigno and former Captain Corriea.

Ken Flower, Ocean Beach Condos, commended the Department and the Richmond District officers for their work. He also spoke of the Safeway across the street because of folks that hangout in front of Safeway after coming from sleeping in the park.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the homicide of her son back in August of 2006. Ms. Brown showed and read the names of individuals involved. She asked for help and for closure to help close her son's case.

Margie Hom Brown commended the Richmond Police Station staff and spoke of an incident in Santa Barbara and asked if the officers are trained to investigate incidents involving individuals with mental health problems. (document submitted)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





Deputy Chief Tomioka described the CIT program and talked about the duties of CIT trained officers.

Donna Parker thanked the officers of the Richmond District Station and hopes that Captain Silverman stay longer as captain of Richmond Station. She went on to thank Chief Suhr. She went on to discuss concerns regarding traffic issues and intersections on Park Presidio where the light does not change to a "Walk" if button is not pressed and why it does not have an automatic "Walk" light. She stated that there needs to be a standard so people can go across the street without pressing the button.

Steve, Richmond resident, thanked Captain Silverman for his neighborhood meetings and concerns of traffic safety on Fulton and 30<sup>th</sup> and beyond and requested the Commission to write Mr. Riskin and Board in regards to daylight issues for crosswalks.

Anne, 31<sup>st</sup> Avenue resident, commended the Captain for the Street Smarts Program.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to lieutenants in district stations and spoke of Special Police and suggested increasing special police especially in districts like the Richmond.

Juicy Edmund spoke of street safety and spoke of Pride Month.

Tim, District One Advisory Committee, commended Captain Silverman for his work with the Advisory Committee and asked drivers and pedestrians to look right and left before crossing the intersection and encouraged officers to use their turn signals.

Chief Suhr announced that the arsonist has been arrested and thanked the public for their help.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

No report

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on Wednesday, July 2nd at City Hall.

#### ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 4-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:45 p.m.  
p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission



JUN 27 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, JULY 2, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

**1. General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

**2. Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

**3. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### **Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**



JULY 2, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang

PUBLIC COMMENT

Martin Halloran, POA, spoke of an article by Jonah Lamb in regards to OIS.  
James Green, paramedic, spoke of lack of equipment for EMTs.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

a. Chief's Report

- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr gave a brief update on crime statistics and of recent homicide at Visitation Valley.

Officer Jason Johnson spoke of recent trip to Ghana.

b. OCC Director's Report

- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks spoke of the Pride Parade and no recent activity to report.

c. Commission Reports

- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco had no report.

Commissioner Loftus spoke of attending the Pride Parade and thanked the Pride Alliance for including her and Commissioner Turman.

Commissioner Turman also commended and thanked the Department for great work at the Parade.

d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there will be no meeting on the 9<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> of July. The District Meeting will be in the Mission District, James Lick Middle School, at 1220 Noe, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m., on July 23rd.

Commissioner Loftus asked that the Pedestrian Safety quarterly stats be agendized for August 13<sup>th</sup>.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards to OCC complaint.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 6:50 p.m.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Inspector John Monroe

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





# The Police Commission

---

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, July 9<sup>th</sup> & 16, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, July 23, 2014  
at 6:00 p.m.  
Mission District  
(Venue TBA)**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUN 30 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, July 16, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, July 23, 2014**

**at 6:00 p.m.**

**Mission District**

**James Lick Middle School**

**1220 Noe Street**

**San Francisco, CA**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 11 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
NO MEETING NOTICE**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

15  
23, 7/23/14  
cancelled  
The Police Commission meeting for **Wednesday, July 23, 2014**,  
has been **cancelled** and **put over to Wednesday, August 6, 2014**.  
There will be **no meeting** on **Wednesday, July 30, 2014**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, August 6, 2014**  
**at 6:00 p.m.**  
**Mission District**  
**James Lick Middle School**  
**1220 Noe Street**  
**San Francisco**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 18 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 6, 2014 6:00 p.m.

**MISSION DISTRICT**  
**James Lick Middle School**  
**1220 Noe Street**  
**San Francisco**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

### Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Approval of the Minutes (ACTION)**
  - For the meetings of April 23<sup>rd</sup>, June 4<sup>th</sup>, June 11<sup>th</sup>, June 25<sup>th</sup>, and July 2, 2014
2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**
  - Request for approval to accept donation of \$7,500.00 from Ms. Karen Fireman for the SFPD Mounted Unit
  - Request for approval to accept donation of \$6,000.00 from the SF Police Officers Association for use by the SFPD Wilderness Program
  - Request for approval to accept donation of \$4,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD's Wilderness Program
  - Request for approval to accept five canine bullet resistive vests, valued at approximately \$7500.00, from "Cover Your K9"

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

JUL 31 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

3. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
  - a. **Chief's Report**
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - b. **OCC Director's Report**
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - c. **Commission Reports**
    - Commission President's Report
    - Commissioners' Reports
  - d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**
4. **Captain Daniel Perea, Commanding Officer of Mission Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Mission District (DISCUSSION)**

### 5. **Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*



**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 6, 2014  
6:00 p.m.**

**MISSION DISTRICT  
James Lick Middle School  
1220 Noe Street  
San Francisco**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session. Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session (ACTION)
8. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-0326 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)

**(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.**

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
10. **Adjournment (ACTION)**

\*\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### **Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667, at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667. Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held in the Mission District, James Lick Middle School, 1220 Noe Street, San Francisco, at 6:00 p.m. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667.**

AUGUST 6, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Mission District, James Lick Middle School, 1220 Noe Street, in San Francisco, at 6:10 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Melara  
ABSENT: Commissioner Hwang

Commissioner Mazzucco welcomed the audience and introduced newly appointed Commissioner Sonia Melara. Commissioner Mazzucco then asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

APPROVAL OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of April 23<sup>rd</sup>, June 4<sup>th</sup>, June 11h, June 25h, and July 2, 2014

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request for approval to accept donation of \$7,500.00 from Ms. Karen Freeman for the SFPD Mounted Unit
- Request for approval to accept donation of \$6,000.00 from the SF Police Officers Association for use by the SFPD Wilderness Program
- Request for approval to accept donation of \$4,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD's Wilderness Program, for use by the SFPD Wilderness Program
- Request for approval to accept five canine bullet resistive vests, valued at approximately \$7,500.00 from "Cover Your K9," for the SFPD Canine Unit

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-35

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT DONATION OF \$7,500.00 FROM MS. KAREN FIREMAN FOR THE SFPD MOUNTED UNIT

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$7,500.00 from Ms. Karen Fireman for the SFPD Mounted Unit.

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT DONATION OF \$6,000.00 FROM THE SF POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION FOR USE BY THE SFPD WILDERNESS PROGRAM

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$6,000.00 from the SF Police Officers Association for use by the SFPD Wilderness Program.

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT DONATION OF \$4,000.00 FROM THE SUPPORTERS OF THE SFPD'S WILDERNESS PROGRAM FOR USE BY THE SFPD WILDERNESS PROGRAM

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$4,000.00 from the Supporters of the SFPD's Wilderness Program for use by the SFPD Wilderness Program.

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT FIVE CANINE BULLET RESISTIVE VESTS, VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$7,500.00, FROM THE "COVER YOUR K9," FOR THE SFPD CANINE UNIT

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept five canine bullet resistive vests, valued at approximately \$7,500.00, from the "Cover Your K9," for the SFPD Canine Unit.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Melara

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC - 5 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



ABSENT: Commissioner Hwang

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and updated the Commission on crime rates including homicides that occurred in June and July. The Chief stated that homicides are down in comparison to past years and that's due, in part, to the Mayor's Summer Jobs Program. The Chief also talked about the recent events including the Beyonce & JayZ concerts at AT&T Park and the National Night Out in the different districts around the city.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and explained the duties and responsibilities of the Office of Citizen Complaints. She also introduced Sr. Investigator Ed McMahon who is present at tonight's meeting.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Marshall commended the Mayor's Office for their work with summer jobs and internships for the young people.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

No announcements.

CAPTAIN DANIEL PEREA, COMMANDING OFFICER OF MISSION STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE MISSION DISTRICT

Captain Perea described the Mission District's demographics and spoke of police activities in the Mission District.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to her son who was murdered and discussed the number of unsolved homicides in the city. She suggested that homicide posters be made and playing cards with photos of homicide victims be made and provided to the jails. She asked for closure as her son's death anniversary is coming up on August 14<sup>th</sup>.

Juicy Edmunds addressed the Commission and thanked the OCC and the Mission District police officers and went on to thank various community groups in the city.

Jean Alviar thanked the Chief for all the support he has done for the Mission District and went on to commend Captain Perea for his work with the community to make it safe. She went on to acknowledge the Chief for his work to make Garfield Park safe.

John Shepherd, SF Safe, commended Captain Perea for his support. He went on to discuss Safe's involvement with Neighborhood Watch.

Ryan spoke in support of Patrol Specials.

Unidentified commended Captain Perea for his work as Captain of Mission Station.

Debra, Mission district resident, commended Captain Perea and the officers of Mission Station for doing a great job.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None





VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:40 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2013-026 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Attorney Shea, member involved)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

---

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Turman for non-disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Melara. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:00 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





AUG - 8 2014

**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING**

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 13, 2014  
5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Mourou  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014

2. **General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

3. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the Quarterly Statistical Report per Commission Resolution 14-26, "Safe Streets for All," adopted May 7, 2014
- Presentation of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in June 2014, Mediation of Complaints in June 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in June 2014, and Companion Reports
- Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in July 2014, Mediation of Complaints in July 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in July 2014, and Companion Reports
- Presentation of the OCC's Second Quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report

c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

4. **Discussion and possible action regarding the sale of property located at 2300 Third Street, per Police Commission Resolution 12-18 (ACTION)**



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 13, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.
6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 7 (a) & (b) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
7. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Eduardo Alegrett v. CCSF, USDC No. C125538, filed 10/29/12 (ACTION)
  - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Sean Alexander Hold v. CCSF, San Francisco Superior Court NO. CV-13-5814, filed 12/16/13 (ACTION)
  - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases  
- ALW IAD 2012-0575: Take off calendar, resignation

## (OPEN SESSION)

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

(Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupers/sunshine)**

#### **Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION  
PUBLIC MEETING/HEARING ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION**

**Communication accessibility services; including sign language interpreters or computer aided real time captioning** will be made available upon advance request. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty), at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Late requests will be honored if possible.

A **sound enhancement system** will be available on request at the proceeding.

Meeting agendas and other print materials will be made available in alternate formats (computer disk, via email, fax, large print) upon advance request at least 72 hours prior to a proceeding. Please call the Police Commission Office at 553-1667 (v) or 553-1668 (tty). Late requests will be honored if possible.

**Individuals with severe allergies, environmental illness, multiple chemical sensitivity** or related disabilities should call 553-1667 to discuss meeting accessibility. In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate such people, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical based products.

The proceeding will be held at City Hall, Room 400, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco. The closest accessible BART station is the Civic Center Station. For information about MUNI service, please call 311.

Accessible parking are available on Carlton Goodlett Place, Grove Street, and Van Ness Avenue.

Accessible seating for persons with disabilities and wheelchairs will be available.

**For information about the meeting, please call 553-1667(v) or 553-1668 (tty).**

AUGUST 13, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:33 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Melara  
ABSENT: Commissioner Hwang

*(Commissioner DeJesus arrived at 5:36 p.m. and was excused at 6:45 p.m.)*

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions, 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014

PUBLIC COMMENT  
None

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Melara. Approved  
5-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke of his last visit with the Commission about the OCC's report. He discussed concerns that individuals should be fearful when coming before the Commission. He went on to talk about a meeting at the Bayview Hunter's Point.

Clyde spoke about cheating at the police academy and spoke of homicide rates in San Francisco.

Maria invited the Commission to a march on August 22<sup>nd</sup> which marks the death anniversary of Alejandro Nieto's death. She discussed concerns regarding the investigation of this case. (Document submitted)

Commissioner Mazzucco read the press release in regards to the anniversary of the homicide of Aubrey Abrikaza.

Ms. Paulette Brown spoke in regards to the homicide of her son, Aubrey Abrikaza. She asked for justice for her son and showed photographs of victims of unsolved homicides. She showed the names of suspects: Thompson Hannibal, Paris Moffett, Andrew Videau, Jason Thomas, Anthony Hunter, & Mauric Carter.

Diane Carpio spoke in regards to her OCC complaint and spoke of outcomes for the public in regards to OCC complaint investigations and asked for policy changes in regards to OCC investigation outcomes.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the Quarterly Statistical Report per Commission Resolution 14-26, "Safe Streets for All," adopted May 7, 2014
- Presentation of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary

Chief Suhr announced the homicide tip line 575-4444. The Chief then gave a brief update on crime rates and spoke of recent incident involving two motorcyclists. The Chief spoke of recent events including Outside Lands and counterfeit tickets. The Chief reported that the Department has no backlog in regards to rape kit testing. Chief Suhr acknowledged and commended Leah Sham of the Bicycle Coalition.

Commander Ali presented the Quarterly Statistical Report on Traffic Safety Efforts.

Captain Oberzeir presented the Traffic Enforcement part of the presentation.

Leah Sham, Executive Director Bicycle Coalition, addressed the Commission and thanked the Chief and the Commission for their leadership.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 29 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





Ms. Snyder, Walk SF, thanked Commissioner Loftus for her leadership and thanked the Department for their work towards the goal of Vision Zero.

Sergeant Crudo presented the 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary.

- b. **OCC Director's Report**
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in June 2014, Mediation of Complaints in June 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in June 2014, and Companion Reports
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in July 2014, Mediation of Complaints in July 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in July 2014, and Companion Reports
  - Presentation of the OCC's Second Quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report

Director Hicks announced that the OCC is currently able to take complaints online.

Director Hicks presented the June and July 2014 Summary of Cases and Mediation of Complaints, and the OCC's 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014 Statistical Report.

- c. **Commission Reports**
  - **Commission President's Report**
  - **Commissioners' Reports**

Commissioner Mazzucco spoke of the Medal of Valor Awards Committee meeting and spoke of how it was an honor to be in the room with those officers. Commissioner Mazzucco also introduced newly appointed Commissioner Melara.

Commissioner Turman reported on attending a NACOLE Training in regards to training on transgender issues in law enforcement and stated that it was a great learning experience.

- d. **Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings**

Inspector Monroe announced that there is no meeting on the 20<sup>th</sup>. The next meeting will be on August 27<sup>th</sup> at City Hall.

Commissioner Mazzucco asked that the election of officer be calendared for September 3<sup>rd</sup> and the social media DGO for September 10<sup>th</sup>.

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT**

Diane Carpio spoke of the status of her OCC complaint and the findings of "No Findings." She asked that clear indications of how cases are closed be added to the OCC's statistical reports.

Emile Lawrence, SF resident, spoke of being stopped and beat up by the SFPD and filing OCC complaints.

Ray Hartz spoke of being cut off while he was making his comments. He went on to discuss concerns regarding the OCC reports.

Ms. Paulette Brown discussed concerns regarding DPW taking down the Crime Bulletins regarding her son's homicide. She asked that a place be designated in public places so that posters are not taken down. She asked for help to post these posters at bus stops and DMVs and asked for help from the Police Association.

#### **DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION REGARDING THE SALE OF PROPERTY LOCATED AT 2300 THIRD STREET, PER POLICE COMMISSION RESOLUTION 12-18 (ACTION)**

Mr. John Updike, Director of Real Estate, presented his report regarding the property. He asked to come back in four to six week with a process outline for the Commission to consider.



Commissioner Mazzucco asked that he comes back in six weeks to report the value of the property for sale or for lease.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

Ray Hartz, SF Open Government, spoke of information available on the agenda for closed session.

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (7:30 p.m. – 7:55 p.m.)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Eduardo Alegrett v. CCSF, USDC No. C125538, filed 10/29/12 (ACTION)

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Hannawalt)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Sean Alexander Hold v. CCSF, San Francisco Superior Court No. CV-13-5814, filed 12/16/13 (ACTION)

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Hannawalt)

Motion to by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Loftus to recuse Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 5-0)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

- ALW IAD 2012-0575: Take off calendar, resignation

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Melara for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Melara. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:00 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





**The Police Commission**  
**CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO**

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**NO MEETING NOTICE**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, August 20, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, August 27, 2014**  
**City Hall, Room 400**  
**5:30 p.m.**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 15 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### ***KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE*** (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

*FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)*

#### **Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION:** Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, sign language interpreters or other accommodations are available upon request to the Police Commission Office at (v) 415-553-1667 or (TTY) 415-553-1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

**LANGUAGE ASSISTANCE:** To request an interpreter for a specific item during the meeting, please contact the Police Commission Office at (v) 415-553-1667 or (TTY) 415-553-1668. Request at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will be help to ensure availability.



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 27, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

#### Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

#### 1. General Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

#### 2. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

#### 3. Status Update re: Revised Department General Order 6.09, "Domestic Violence" (DISCUSSION)

#### 4. Approval of the Awards Committee Recommendations (ACTION)

#### 5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.

#### 6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in closed session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 22 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 27, 2014 5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

7. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Agreement in disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0006 & 2014-0022, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

**(OPEN SESSION)**

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).



AUGUST 27, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara

*(Commissioner Loftus arrived at 6:50 p.m.)*

PUBLIC COMMENT

Michael Welsh, SF resident, spoke in regards to a civil harassment complaint that he filed with the court regarding a restraining order. He stated that the person continues to harass him and that he is not getting any help from the police.

Reuben Goodman presented a rose to newly appointed Commissioner Melara. He went on to recommend commendations to some of the officers working at the Richmond Station.

Retired Inspector Tapia spoke in regards to Garfield Park and commended the Chief for what the Department is doing at Garfield Park.

Maria, Justice for Alejandro Nieto, expressed disappointment for not seeing the Commission at the rally and spoke of contradictions with the statements made by the Chief at the town hall meeting and expressed concerns that the officers are back on the streets and how the names of the officers have not been released.

Andrea Camerina, Justice for Alejandro Nieto, asked if this case is a high priority with the commission and spoke of witnesses at the incident and asked if the Commission will investigate cover-up of facts in the case.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr gave a brief update in regards to violent crime statistics. He spoke of recent DV homicide on Peralta Street. He also spoke of an incident where a two-year old was hit by a vehicle. He also announced that 50 members of the Department have been promoted.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks reported on outreach activities to agencies looking at civilian oversight. She stated that Donna Salazar spoke to the group in regards to mediation. She also spoke of Ms. Marion's involvement with Commissioner Marshall's radio program. Director Hicks also gave a brief update on case status, mediation, and the upcoming NACOLE conference in Kansas City, Missouri, starting on September 4<sup>th</sup>, where use of excessive force and the militarization of police will be discussed.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Mazzucco reported attending the graduation of the SF Police Academy where 34 recruits graduated.

Commissioner Melara reported attending the meeting at the Mayor's Office in regards to "Road to Peace," addressing violence in the Mission District.

Commissioner Hwang reported attending several promotional dinners and of attending a meeting chaired by Captain Cherniss, and attending a public safety meeting chaired by Captain Lazar in regards to the Chinatown community. He also announced that on Sept 4<sup>th</sup> the Central Station will have a Local Night Out.

Commissioner Marshall thanked Samara Marion and Patty Lee for coming on the show on Sunday in regards to citizen's encounter with police.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 29 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on September 4<sup>th</sup> and will be in the Central on September 24<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioner DeJesus stated that she will be out of the country from September 13<sup>th</sup> to October 2<sup>nd</sup>.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

Emile Lawrence asked regarding meetings cancelled this year.

**STATUS UPDATE RE: REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 6.09, "DOMESTIC VIOLENCE"**

Chief Suhr stated that on July 22<sup>nd</sup> the draft of the DGO was sent to the OCC.

Captain McFadden presented the status update of revised DGO 6.09. He stated that they are just waiting for Samara Marion for her input to go forward with the DGO.

Ms. Beverly Upton stated that there are still some concerns about the involvement of Child Protective Services. She thanked everybody that worked on this policy but there are still a few issues and concerns that need to be ironed out before it goes before the Commission for adoption.

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

Minoosh Kendal, Department on the Status of Women, thanked Captain McFadden and Sgt. Kilshaw for their work with this policy and went on to suggest that the term "criminal threats defined by the California Penal Code" be spelled out to explain what are threats of bodily injury or threats to kill as opposed to criminal threats.

**APPROVAL OF THE AWARDS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS**

**PUBLIC COMMENT**

None

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner DeJesus.  
Approved 6-0.

**RESOLUTION 14-40**

**AWARDS GRANTED TO MEMBERS OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT**

WHEREAS, the following named members of the Police Department are commended for courageous service under the provisions of General Order 3.09, Section I.A.1 of the San Francisco Police Department, as approved by the Awards Committee on July 14, 2014; and

WHEREAS, Chief of Police Gregory P. Suhr has recommended to the Police Commission that the said members be rewarded under the provisions of Section 8.405(a)(4) of the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco; and

RESOLVED, Lieutenant Gaetano Caltagirone, Sergeants Arran Pera, Dennis O'Mahony, Officers James Cunningham, Derrick Lee, Stuart Molver, Antonette Valenzuela, and Officer Donald McIntyre are hereby awarded the Gold Medal of Valor and granted a reward of \$1500.00, as provided under said section of the Charter; and be it further

RESOLVED, that Captain Timothy Oberzeir, retired Lieutenant Dave Johnson, Sergeants Walter Ware, Ron Liberta, Neil Cunningham, Officers Matthew Lobre, Shante Williams, Ryan Daugherty, Valerie Durkin, Aaron Cowhig, Gregory Latus, David Sands, John Cathey, Chris Costa, Cody Barnes, Alane Baca, Andrea Joseph, John Glynn (retired), Michael Keane, Stephen Kirwan, Jeff Brown, Jon Rochlin, Sanjay Shastri, Robert Toomey,



Angel Poon, Tauvaa Johnson are hereby awarded the Silver Medal of Valor and granted a reward of \$1000.00, as provided for under said section of the Charter; and be it further

RESOLVED, that Sergeant Matthew Mason, Officers Patrick Brady, Ryan Doherty, Edrick Talusan, Thomas Ly, Kevin Rightmire, Alvaro Mora are hereby awarded Bronze Medals of Valor and granted rewards of \$500.00 each, as provided for under said section of the Charter; and be it further

RESOLVED, that Sergeants Matthew Sullivan, Dominico Discenza, Sean Frost, Michael Wibunsin, Patrick Griffin, Leonard Poggio, Christopher Canning, Michael Moody, Matthew Mason, Inspectors John Peterson, Thomas Maguire, Officers Matthew Friedman, Reginald Prasad, Robert Deleon are hereby awarded the Meritorious Conduct Award and granted rewards of \$200.00 each, as provided for under said section of the Charter.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara  
ABSENT: Commissioner Loftus

**PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION**

None

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 6-0.

**CLOSED SESSION (6:50 p.m. - 7:10 p.m.)**

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Agreement in disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0006 & 2014-0022, or take other action, if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Knox, member involved and member's spouse)

*(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR, Roomian & Associates.)*

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases.

(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**OPEN SESSION**

**VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION**

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Loftus for non disclosure. Approved 7-0.

**ADJOURNMENT**

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:15 p.m.





Angel Poon, Tauvaa Johnson are hereby awarded the Silver Medal of Valor and granted a reward of \$1000.00, as provided for under said section of the Charter; and be it further

RESOLVED, that Sergeant Matthew Mason, Officers Patrick Brady, Ryan Doherty, Edrick Talusan, Thomas Ly, Kevin Rightmire, Alvaro Mora are hereby awarded Bronze Medals of Valor and granted rewards of \$500.00 each, as provided for under said section of the Charter; and be it further

RESOLVED, that Sergeants Matthew Sullivan, Dominico Discenza, Sean Frost, Michael Wibunsin, Patrick Griffin, Leonard Poggio, Christopher Canning, Michael Moody, Matthew Mason, Inspectors John Peterson, Thomas Maguire, Officers Matthew Friedman, Reginald Prasad, Robert Deleon are hereby awarded the Meritorious Conduct Award and granted rewards of \$200.00 each, as provided for under said section of the Charter.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara  
ABSENT: Commissioner Loftus

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 6-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:50 p.m. - 7:10 p.m.)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to accept or reject Stipulated Agreement in disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0006 & 2014-0022, or take other action, if necessary  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Captain Pedrini, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Knox, member involved and member's spouse)

*(Taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR., Roomian & Associates.)*

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases.  
(Present: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Loftus for non disclosure. Approved 7-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:15 p.m.



Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission

---





**The Police Commission**  
**CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

AUG 29 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**  
**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 2014**  
**5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco, California**

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

SUZY LOFTUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call**

**1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- SFPD/OCC Document Protocol Quarterly Report – 2nd Quarter 2014
- SFPD/OCC Status of General Orders/Policy Proposals Quarterly Report – 2nd Quarter 2014
- Request for approval to accept donation of \$8,507.00 from the Asian Pacific Islander Community Forum for purchase of a two-horse trailer for the SFPD Mounted Unit

**2. General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

**3. Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

**4. Election of Commission Officers (ACTION)**

**5. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

#### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

#### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

#### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).

SEPTEMBER 3, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Melara, Hwang

(Commissioner Turman arrived at 5:35 p.m. Commissioner Marshall arrived at 5:45 p.m. Commissioner Hwang arrived at 6:05 p.m.)

CONSENT CALENDAR

- SFPD/OCC Document Protocol Quarterly Report – 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014
- SFPD/OCC Status of General Orders/Policy Proposals Quarterly Report – 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 2014
- Request for approval to accept donation of \$8,507.00 from the Asian Pacific Islander Community Forum for purchase of a two-horse trailer for the SFPD Mounted Unit

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

Motion by Commissioner DeJesus, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 4-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-42

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT DONATION OF \$8,507.00 FROM THE ASIAN PACIFIC ISLANDER COMMUNITY FORUM FOR PURCHASE OF A TWO-HORSE TRAILER FOR THE SFPD MOUNTED UNIT

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of \$8,507.00 from the Asian Pacific Islander Community Forum for purchase of a two-horse trailer for the SFPD Mounted Unit.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, DeJesus, Loftus, Melara

ABSENT: Commissioner Turman, Marshall, Hwang

PUBLIC COMMENT

Clyde spoke in regards to transparency and releasing names of officers involved in officer-involved shootings.

Reuben Goodman, 24<sup>th</sup> & Mission resident, spoke in regards young men finding employment and asked for help for these young men. His cell number is 415 559 5796

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to a homicide of a 14-years old male who was stabbed and the arrest of the suspect who is also 14-years old. Chief Suhr also responded to Commissioner Melara's request for update in regards to Planned Parenthood. The Chief then went on to talk about the Chiefs Summit mainly in regards to Pedestrian Safety.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks responded to Commissioner Turman's question about 36 complaints sustained by OCC.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT.

SEP 29 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





Commissioner Mazzucco has no report.

Commissioner Melara announced that she is participating in the Tenderloin's health improvement partnership with St. Francis Hospital to work with the community to address issue of safety in health.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that next meeting will be next week, September 10<sup>th</sup>, and that the community meeting will be in the Central on September 24<sup>th</sup>.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

(The Commission took a brief recess at 5:50 p.m. and reconvened at 6:05 p.m.)

ELECTION OF COMMISSION OFFICERS

Commissioner Turman nominated Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 7-0.

AYES: Commissioner Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara

Commissioner Marshall nominated Commissioner Turman as Vice President, second by Commissioner Loftus. Approved 7-0.

AYES: Commissioner Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara,

Commissioner Loftus thanked Commissioner Mazzucco for his work as President of the Commission.

Commissioner Turman also thanked Commissioner Mazzucco.

Commissioner Mazzucco thanked Chief Suhr for his work and for making his work easy.

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

RESOLUTION NO. 14-43

ELECTION OF PRESIDENT OF THE POLICE COMMISSION

RESOLVED, that Commissioner Suzy Loftus shall serve as President of the San Francisco Police Commission.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara

ELECTION OF VICE PRESIDENT OF THE POLICE COMMISSION

RESOLVED, that Commissioner L. Julius Turman shall serve as Vice President of the San Francisco Police Commission.

AYES: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 6:10 p.m.



---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission



SEP 05 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

SUZIE LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

#### 1. General Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment. Please limit your comments to three (3) minutes.)*

#### 2. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports & Summary of Cases received in August 2014, Mediation of Complaints in August 2014, and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in August 2014
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

#### 3. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 5 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 5 in closed session.

#### 4. Vote on whether to hold Item 5 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 5 (a), (b) & (c) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)

#### 5. Closed Session

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Heinz Hofmann and Thomas Buckley v. CCSF, United States District Court for the Northern District of California, Case No. 11-4016 CW; filed 5/7/12, Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe

Close Session continued:

- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Morgado vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., San Francisco Superior Court Case No. CGC 12-518-287; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(d)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Young Chi vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., California First District Court of Appeal, Case No. A141681, San Francisco Superior Court Case No. CGC 14-540-675; Conference with legal counsel regarding existing litigation (DISCUSSION & POSSIBLE ACTION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

6. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
7. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will be holding a Special Meeting In September at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Central District at Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, September 24, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Central Station Captain David Lazar concerning public protection issues in the Central District.

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

#### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and/or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

#### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

#### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).





SEPTEMBER 10, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara

(Commissioner DeJesus arrived at 5:40 p.m. Commissioner Marshall arrived at 5:42 p.m.)

PUBLIC COMMENT

None

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr reported on recent two homicides which brings the total homicides for the year to 26. The Chief also gave a brief update on crime statistics. The Chief also spoke of recent and upcoming events including the start of Fleet Week and emergency preparedness that goes into planning Fleet Week; the anniversary of 911; and the upcoming Police/Fire Mass on Sunday at St. Monica's.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in August 2014, Mediation of Complaints in August 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in August 2014

Director Hicks spoke of recent activities including attending the reception for Operation Genesis and the screening of "A Journey to Self Discovery." Director Hicks then went on to present the August Statistical Reports.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus spoke of attending a play called "The Haze" which is about a woman who was raped and then had to wait for her rape kit to be processed by the crime lab. Chief Suhr then went on to update the Commission as to the status of the crime lab backlog.

Commissioner Hwang spoke of attending the Chinatown Night Out event with Captain Lazar and spoke of attending a meeting with Visitation Valley residents in regards to concerns around the community.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there is no meeting on the 17<sup>th</sup>. The next meeting will be in the Central on September 24<sup>th</sup> at the Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street, starting at 6 p.m.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Tony, St. Vincent DePaul, delivered a packet from the children thanking the Department.

Unidentified, 82 year old, spoke in regards how six officers treated him and how they accused him of being mentally ill and discussed concerns how he is still not able to return to his home.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 29 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 7-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:00 p.m. – 6:20 p.m.)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco

Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Heinz Hofmann and Thomas Buckley vs. CCSF, United States District Court for the Northern District of California, Case No. 11-4016 CW; filed 5/7/12

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Rodriguez, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Deputy City Attorney Ofierski)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Moraga vs. City and County of San Francisco et al., San Francisco Superior Court No. CGC12-518-287;

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Rodriguez, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Deputy City Attorney Ofierski)

Motion to by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Marshall to recuse Commissioner Mazzucco. Approved 6-0

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Young Chi vs. City and County of San Francisco, et al., California First District Court of Appeal, Case No. A141681; San Francisco Superior Court Case No. CGC 14-540-675

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Rodriguez, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Deputy City Attorney Ofierski)

Motion to by Commissioner Loftus, second by Commissioner Marshall to recuse Commissioner Mazzucco. Approved 6-0

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Rodriguez, Deputy City Attorney Porianda)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall for non disclosure. Approved 6-0.



ADJOURNMENT

6-0. Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 6:20 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





## The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

19/14  
cancelled

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, September 17, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, September 24, 2014**  
**Central District**  
**Gordon J. Lau Elementary School**  
**950 Clay Street**  
**San Francisco**  
**6:00 p.m.**

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).





**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING  
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2014  
6:00 p.m.**

**CENTRAL DISTRICT  
Gordon J. Lau Elementary School  
950 Clay Street  
San Francisco**

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

**Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call**

1. **Approval of the Minutes (ACTION)**  
- For the meetings of August 13<sup>th</sup>, August 27<sup>th</sup>, September 3<sup>rd</sup>, and September 10, 2014

2. **Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)**
- a. Chief's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - b. OCC Director's Report
    - Review of Recent Activities
  - c. Commission Reports
    - Commission President's Report
    - Commissioners' Reports
  - d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

3. Captain David Lazar, Commanding Officer of Central Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Central District (DISCUSSION)

4. **Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.
6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 18 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2014 6:00 p.m.

CENTRAL DISTRICT  
Gordon J. Lau Elementary School  
950 Clay Street  
San Francisco

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

7. Closed Session  
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2012-0061 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0216 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. Adjournment (ACTION)

\*\*\*

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

This Police Commission meeting is held in the Central District at Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street, in San Francisco. The school is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).



The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Central District, Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, 950 Clay Street, San Francisco, at 6:05 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Hwang, Melara  
ABSENT: Commissioners Marshall, DeJesus

(Commissioner Turman arrived at 6:10 p.m.)

Commissioner Loftus welcomed the audience, thanked Dr. Dennis Chew, Principal of Gordon J. Lau Elementary School, and thanked Elaine Toy's 3<sup>rd</sup> grade class for the fabulous art work welcoming the Police Department and the Commission. Commissioner Loftus then asked the Commissioners to introduce themselves.

#### APPROVAL OF THE MINUTES

- For the meetings of August 13<sup>th</sup>, August 27<sup>th</sup>, September 3<sup>rd</sup>, and September 10, 2014

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Mazzucco. Approved 5-0.

#### REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report  
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience, especially the young people in the audience. The Chief then gave a brief update on crime statistics and spoke of a recent incident involving the death of a pedestrian. The Chief then announced that on Saturday will be Take Back Day for prescription medications at every station in the City.

- b. OCC Director's Report  
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks addressed the audience and went on to describe the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

- c. Commission Reports  
- Commission President's Report  
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus thanked LPOA for hosting the Toy Drive.

Commissioner Mazzucco thanked Commander Garrity from the Airport for putting a protocol at the Airport to have an honor guard present at the return of fallen soldiers.

Commissioner Hwang reported in attending the Firearm Discharge Review Board meeting and commended the Department for the extensive review of OIS cases.

Commissioner Melara spoke of attending the Police/Fire Mass and spoke of attending the California Conference to End Domestic Violence annual meeting.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

None

#### COMMANDING OFFICER OF CENTRAL STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT

Captain Lazar thanked Dr. Dennis Chew, Principal, for welcoming the Commission, and introduced 9 year old Grace Ou, 4<sup>th</sup> grader, who welcomed the

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC - 5 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



Commissioners and the Chief to her school. She and her classmates then went on to present gifts to the Commissioners and the Chief.

Captain Lazar described the Central District's demographics and spoke of police activities in the Central District.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Rita Lark, Northbeach Place Resident, discussed some concerns regarding the resident at 567 Bay Street specifically Apt. nos. 1025, 1030, 1511.

Sherry thanked Chief Suhr and commended the young people involved and went on to talk about Captain Lazar and his amazing team of officers and went on to commend the Chief and the men and women of the Department.

Troy Campbell, Fisherman Wharf District, thanked the Chief of selecting Captain Lazar to be their captain for his help with 10-B and for his availability to the community.

Malcolm Young, Deputy Director Chinatown Community Center, thanked the Commission and welcomed the new commissioners. He went on to talk about home invasions and robberies in the Chinatown community and commended Captain Lazar for his proactive approach in addressing these issues. He went on to talk about the security at Ping Yuen Housing Project.

Mike Madrid, Central Police Advisory Board, spoke of the challenge in calling the non-emergency number and asked the Commission to look into improving that system.

Mr. Fong, coordinator for senior housing, discussed concerns regarding break-ins and commended the Captain for his close relationship with the community to improve safety in Chinatown.

Ms. Ying (through an interpreter), Ping Yuen resident and President of Ping Yuen Resident Association, spoke regarding safety at Ping Yuen and asked for more foot patrol officers at Ping Yuen to assure safety of the residents.

Ed thanked all the officers on the streets and asked for support to provide cars with defibrillators.

Delong, Walgreens, thanked Captain Lazar and the CPAB members for inviting them at National Night Out.

Charlie, Chinatown CDC, spoke of concerns regarding pedestrian safety and spoke of research in regards to public safety and found that cars are going to fast in Chinatown.

May Fan, China resident, spoke to the elderly who told her about safety for the elders especially for pedestrian safety.

Judy Sprockman spoke of concerns around the neighborhood.

David Overdoft, CPAB member, spoke in regards to foot patrol in the lower Nob Hill area.

Adam Harvey, Broadway club owner, thanked Captain Lazar for his work in the Broadway corridor and for his accessibility to the club owners.

Stephanie Greenberg commended Captain Lazar and thanked Chief Suhr for sending Captain Lazar to them. She went on to talk about concerns regarding party buses and concerns regarding liquor license saturation and concerns regarding the non-emergency line.

Robert Garcia, President Save our Streets, spoke in regards to concerns about party buses and spoke of beat officers around the lower Nob Hill area and concerns regarding an upcoming mental health facility in the area.

Richard Ou, district resident and member of CPAB, spoke of homeless problem in the city and urged the Commission to solve the homeless problem in Chinatown.

Geri Koeppel, CPAB member, spoke of the homeless problem in the city and asked the Commission, the Supervisors and other city leaders to help solve the homeless problem.

Darren Swan spoke of concerns regarding homelessness in the city.

SF Safe commended Captain Lazar for all his work.

Supervisor David Chiu thanked the Commission and the Chief for coming to the neighborhood and thanked Captain Lazar for all his work. He went on to thank the members of the community for their attendance. Supervisor Chiu addressed issues of pedestrian safety and went on to thank the members of the Department for their enforcement. Supervisor Chiu also spoke of security for the Ping Yuen public housing. He also spoke on the issue of party buses, homelessness, auto break-ins and boundary lines between districts.





Supervisor Jane Kim spoke of boundary lines between the districts and spoke of an event at Sgt. McCaulley Park, pedestrian safety, Stockton and Sacramento Streets, homelessness and the need for shelter beds for homeless housing.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Melara. Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (8:20 p.m. – 8:30 p.m.)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and SF Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2012-0061 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Rodriguez, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Furst, member involved)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and SF Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0216 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sergeant Rodriguez, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Nobles, member involved)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Mazzucco for non disclosure. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Melara. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:30 p.m.  
p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2014

\*6:30 p.m.

*(\*Due to Domestic Violence Awareness Month Kick-Off Events,  
the Police Commission Meeting will start at 6:30 p.m. instead of 5:30 p.m.)*

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

#### 1. General Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

#### 2. Reports and Announcements

##### a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the 3rd Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary

##### b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)

- Review of recent activities

##### c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

##### d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

#### 3. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 5 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 5 in closed session.

#### 4. Vote on whether to hold Item 5 in Closed Session (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

SEP 26 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



# The Police Commission

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2014

\*6:30 p.m.

*(\*Due to Domestic Violence Awareness Month Kick-Off Events,  
the Police Commission Meeting will start at 6:30 p.m. instead of 5:30 p.m.)*

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

5. **Closed Session**  
**Roll Call;**

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-005) (DISCUSSION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (DISCUSSION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

6. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 5 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

7. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).



OCTOBER 1, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 6:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, Loftus, Melara, Hwang  
ABSENT: Commissioner DeJesus

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson spoke commending Lt. Nannery for his help on a matter that was important to her.

Reuben Goodman, 829 Capp Street, spoke of a recent homicide of a young man, Ronnie Goodman, on Capp Street and asked for help to prevent other children from being murdered in the Mission.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Findings & Recommendations & OIS Investigative Summary

Chief Suhr spoke of two incidents including the officer-involved incident involving a carjacking suspect. The Chief also spoke of an incident on Saturday involving an individual threatening to harm himself where a less-lethal was used to help save the life of same individual. The Chief also talked about the upcoming events this coming weekend including the Castro Street Fair, the Hardly Strictly Bluegrass, and the 1010 Event in Chinatown.

Sergeant Crudo presented the 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014 FDRB Finding and Recommendations and OIS Investigative Summary reports.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks briefly described the NACOLE conference in Kansas City, Missouri. Director Hicks also announced that the OCC now has a Facebook page.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
  - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus spoke of the recent town hall meeting regarding the OIS incident.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Sergeant Rodriguez announced that next week's meeting will be at City Hall, starting at 5:30 p.m.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Mazzucco.  
Approved 6-0.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC - 5 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





CLOSED SESSION (7:15 p.m. - 7:35 p.m.)

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION:** Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-005)

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Captain Pedrini, Lt. Yick, Sgt. Crudo, Sgt. Altofer, Sgt. Campbell)

**PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

**ADJOURNMENT**

Commissioner Loftus asked for a motion to adjourn the meeting in memory of slain Covina Officer Jordan Corder.

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Mazzucco to adjourn the meeting in memory of Officer Jordan Corder. Approved 6-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:35 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**  
**WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2014**  
**5:30 p.m.**

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco, California**

SUZU LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

**1. Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation (ACTION)**

- Mr. John Girarde
- Mr. Kyle Mizokami

OCT - 3 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**2. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014
- Request for approval to accept gifts of 50 books, titled “Give and Take,” valued at approximately \$400.00, from an anonymous donor for use by the members of the Department

**3. General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

**4. Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Status update regarding the Department's Domestic Violence Unit
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports and Summary of Cases Received in September 2014, Mediation of Complaints and Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in September 2014
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

SUZU LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

5. Discussion and possible action to recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve a gift of a Gibbs Quadski XL, valued at \$40,000.00, from Mr. Marc Benioff, for use by the SFPD Marine Unit (ACTION)  
Inspector John Monroe
6. Discussion and possible action to adopt revised Department General Order 6.09, "Domestic Violence," or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
7. Discussion and possible action to adopt Department General Order 6.20, "Member-Involved Domestic Violence," or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
8. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 10 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 10 in closed session
9. Vote on whether to hold Item 10 in Closed Session (ACTION)
10. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to sustain or not sustain specifications filed in Disciplinary Case Nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, 2013-0072, 2013-0124, 2013-0249, 2014-0029, 2014-0031, 2014-0034, and to decide penalty or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
  - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957 (b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to grant or deny Motions filed in Disciplinary Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0102, or take other action, if necessary (ACTION)
  - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases (DISCUSSION)



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

#### (OPEN SESSION)

11. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 10 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)

12. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

PLEASE NOTE: The Police Commission will hold a Special Meeting in October at a location other than City Hall.

1. The Commission will meet in the Ingleside District at the Balboa High School, Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Street, San Francisco, on Wednesday, October 22, 2014, at 6 p.m., to hear comments from the public and Ingleside Station Captain Joseph McFadden concerning public protection issues in the Ingleside District.

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and/or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).

OCTOBER 8, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION

- Mr. John Girarde
- Mr. Kyle Mizokami

Captain Perea, along with Commissioner Mazzucco and Chief Suhr, presented the certificates to Mr. Girarde and Mr. Mizokami.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Police Commission Report of Disciplinary Actions – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014
- Request for approval to accept gifts of 50 books, titled "Give and Take," valued at approximately \$400.00, from an anonymous donor for use by the members of the Department

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Mazzucco.  
Approved 7-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-47

APPROVAL TO ACCEPT GIFTS OF 50 BOOKS, TITLED "GIVE AND TAKE," VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$400.00, FROM AN ANONYMOUS DONOR FOR USE BY THE MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of the Chief of Police to accept donation of 50 books, titled "*Give and Take*," from an anonymous donor for use by the members of the Department.

AYES: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jakkee Bryson asked for more officers for the Tenderloin District. She discussed concerns regarding illegal drug activities at a bus stop located at 445 O'Farrell Street and how people cannot use that bus stop. Ms. Bryson also commended Captain Cherniss for his help in removing garbage bins.

Emile Lawrence spoke in regards to memo written by Captain Perea and went on to talk about article written in regards to incident involving Alex Nieto. (submitted documents)

Clyde spoke of incidents regarding domestic violence and testing of rape kits.

Commissioner Turman addressed the audience and explained the incident of accused domestic violence against him.

Larry John Edmund Juicy spoke of an incident where a crack addicted woman attacked him and broke his arm at the Ambassador Hotel where he resides. He asked the Commission for help.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Status update regarding the Department's Domestic Violence Unit

Chief Suhr spoke of recent activities including Hardly Strictly Bluegrass, and recent homicide, the Giants winning, the visit of VP Biden, and the arrival of President Obama on Friday, Italian Heritage on Sunday, and recent officer-involved shooting and a recent boat crash where the occupant did not survive. The Chief also announced that the town hall meeting regarding the OIS will be tomorrow at 6:30 p.m.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC - 5 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





Captain Gracie, Special Victims Unit, presented the status update report regarding the Department's Domestic Violence Unit.

- b. OCC Director's Report
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in September 2014, Mediation of Complaints in September 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in September 2014

Director Hicks spoke of recent activities including the role of OCC during OIS incidents and presented the OCC Statistical Reports for September 2014.

- c. Commission Reports
  - Commission President's Report
  - Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus has no report.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of Items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that there is no meeting on the 15th. The next meeting will be in the Ingleside on October 22nd at the Balboa High School, Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Street, starting at 6 p.m.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

None

**DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO RECOMMEND THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS APPROVE A GIFT OF A GIBBS QUADSKI XL, VALUED AT \$40,000.00, FROM MR. MARC BENIOFF, FOR USE BY THE SFPD MARINE UNIT**

Sergeant Matthews explained the gift of a Quadski from Mr. Benioff.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

None

#### RESOLUTION NO. 14-48

**RECOMMENDATION TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR APPROVAL TO ACCEPT GIFT OF A GIBBS QUADSKI XL, VALUED AT \$50,550.00, FROM MR. MARK BENIOFF, FOR USE BY THE SFPD MARIN UNIT**

WHEREAS, Mr. Mark Benioff has graciously donated a gift of a Gibbs Quadski XL, valued at \$50,550.00, for use by the SFPD Marine Unit in patrolling the waters of the San Francisco Bay; and

WHEREAS, this Quadski will offer greater versatility by being able to transform from a land-based vehicle to a water craft by the push of a button; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby recommend that the Board of Supervisors approve the gift and authorize the Chief of Police to accept this gift of a Gibbs Quadski XL for use by the SFPD Marin Unit.

AYES: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Hwang, Melara

**DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 6.09, "DOMESTIC VIOLENCE," OR TAKE OTHER ACTION, IF NECESSARY**

Captain McFadden and Sgt. Kilshaw presented revised Department General Order 6.09, "Domestic Violence."



Commissioner Hwang disclosed that he works with a Domestic Violence Agency, Asian Pacific Islander Legal Outreach. API is a member of the domestic violence consortium. He stated that there is no conflict on his part.

Commissioner Melara also stated that she works with a program that deals with families that have experienced domestic violence in 80 percent of the cases. She stated that there is no conflict on her part.

John Sutikawa, CPS agency, spoke of the duties and responsibility of the Children's Protective Services agency.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Adele, Director of SF Youth Commission, discussed concerns regarding the role of CPS and training of officers.

David, Youth Commissioner, asked for clear data collection.

Joanne Woo, Youth Commissioner, asked to implement training for officers working with juveniles.

Michelle Lee, Youth Commissioner, asked the Chief to review data in six to 12 months and that SFPD work with FCS.

Chief Suhr will give an update in six months.

Emile Lawrence stated that the Department needs rules that they can understand.

Commissioner Andrea Shorter, VP of Commission on the Status of Women, thanked the Department for the work done in regards to safety of children.

Beverly Upton, Executive Director of SF Domestic Violence Consortium, spoke of how proud she is of DGO 6.20 but there are still concerns about when to involve CPS in domestic violence cases and the mistrust with the involvement of CPS/FCS.

Norio, Community Against Violence, stated that the agency has concerns about the policy as it is written and concerns specifically with Rule G(6) & (7).

Kathy Baxter, Director Child Abuse Council, would like to talk about Family Violence stated that the Department has to be clear with first responders when they go into a home and there are children. She stated that there is no MOU between family and children and the police department.

Kathy Black, Executive Director Casa De Las Madres, stated that she is in support of the policy and thanked Captain McFadden and Sgt. Kilshaw for their hard work.

Arte, Attorney at Asian Pacific Island Legal Outreach, thanked Captain McFadden and Sgt. Kilshaw for their work and spoke of provision G and spoke of concerns regarding CPS/FCS.

Paul Henderson, Mayor's Office, thanked the Commissioners and the Chief for this policy and supports the Commission's vote.

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Melara. Approved 7-0.

#### RESOLUTION NO. 14-49

#### ADOPTION OF REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 6.09, "DOMESTIC VIOLENCE"

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves to adopt revised Department General Order 6.09, "Domestic Violence," draft dated 10/1/14.

AYES: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara

#### DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER, 6.20, "MEMBER-INVOLVED DOMESTIC VIOLENCE," OR TAKE OTHER ACTION, IF NECESSARY

Captain McFadden and Sgt. Kilshaw presented DGO 6.20, "Member-Involved Domestic Violence."

#### PUBLIC COMMENT



Beverly Upton commended work with Captain McFadden and Deputy Chief Tomioka on this policy and express support for this DGO.  
Jakkee Bryson commended everyone who worked on this DGO.  
Norio thanked the Department for this policy.

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Turman. Approved 7-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-50

ADOPTION OF DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 6.20, "MEMBER-INVOLVED DOMESTIC VIOLENCE"

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves to adopt Department General Order 6.20, "Member-Involved Domestic Violence," draft dated 10/8/14.

AYES: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner Hwang.  
Approved 7-0.

CLOSED SESSION (8:30 p.m. – 9:30 p.m.)

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to sustain or not sustain specifications filed in disciplinary case nos. IAD 2012-0532, 2012-0662, 2012-0665, 2013-0022, 2013-0072, 2013-0124, 2013-0249, 2014-0029, 2014-0031, 2014-004, and to decide penalty or take other action if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Porianda)

*(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR.)*

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Discussion and possible action to grant or deny Motions filed in Disciplinary Case No. ALW IAD 2013-0102, or take other action, if necessary

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Attorney Worsham, Attorney Fox, Attorney John ?, member involved)

*(These proceedings were taken in shorthand form by Ms. Anna Greenley, CSR.)*

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)

PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Porianda)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION



Motion by Commissioner Marshall, second by Commissioner DeJesus for non disclosure. Approved 7-0

ADJOURNMENT

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 9:35 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, October 15, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, October 22, 2014  
at 6:00 p.m.  
Ingleside District  
Balboa High School  
Green Room  
1000 Cayuga Street  
San Francisco**

10-10-14 11:22 RCVD

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 10 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 2014 6:00 p.m.

INGLESIDE DISTRICT  
Balboa High School  
Green Room  
1000 Cayuga Street  
San Francisco

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

### Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

#### 1. Reports to the Commission (DISCUSSION)

- a. Chief's Report
  - Review of Recent Activities
- b. OCC Director's Report
  - Review of Recent Activities
- c. Commission Reports
  - Commission President's Report
  - Commissioners' Reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

#### 2. Captain Joseph McFadden, Commanding Officer of Ingleside Station, to address the Commission on Police Activities in the Ingleside District (DISCUSSION)

#### 3. Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

#### 4. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 6 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 6 in closed session.

#### 5. Vote on whether to hold Item 6 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 6 (a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 21 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

10-21-14P04:03 RCVD



# The Police Commission

---

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

### SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA REGULAR MEETING WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 2014 6:00 p.m.

INGLESIDE DISTRICT  
Balboa High School  
Green Room  
1000 Cayuga Street  
San Francisco

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

6. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Calkin, et al. v. CCSF, USDC Court No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12 (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting & in-custody death (OIS Case No. 14-005 & ICD Case No. 14-0183)  
(DISCUSSION)

**(OPEN SESSION)** Roll Call.

7. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 6 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
8. **Adjournment (ACTION)**

\*\*\*  
SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

This Police Commission meeting is held in the Ingleside District at Balboa High School, Green Room, 1000 Cayuga Street, in San Francisco. The school is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).



The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in the Ingleside District, Balboa High School, 1000 Cayuga Street, San Francisco, at 6:15 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang  
ABSENT: Commissioners Marshall, Melara

Commissioner Loftus welcomed the audience and thanked Assistant Principal Susan Ritter of Balboa High School. The Commissioners then introduced themselves.

(Commissioner Mazzucco arrived at 6:36 p.m.)

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report  
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr addressed the audience and gave a brief update on recent activities including Fleet Week, NCLS series win by the Giants, and the upcoming World Series Games. The Chief deferred the rest of his time to Captain McFadden.

- b. OCC Director's Report  
- Review of recent activities

Director Hicks introduced Sr. Investigator Sherry Hall, and went on to address the audience and described the duties and responsibilities of the OCC.

- c. Commission Reports  
- Commission President's Report  
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus spoke of attending the Crisis Intervention training in Monterey.

Commissioner Hwang spoke of the screening of film regarding hate crimes.

Commissioner DeJesus reported that on October 14<sup>th</sup>, she, along with Commissioner Turman, attended the Department's Promotional Ceremony.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Sgt. Rodriguez announced that there will be no meeting next week. The next meeting will be on Wednesday, November 5<sup>th</sup>, at City Hall. She also announced that the Awards Ceremony will be on Wednesday, November 12<sup>th</sup>.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH MCFADDEN, COMMANDING OFFICER OF INGLESIDE STATION, TO ADDRESS THE COMMISSION ON POLICE ACTIVITIES IN THE INGLESIDE DISTRICT

Captain McFadden addressed the Commission and the audience and went on to talk about activities in the Ingleside District and went on to describe Ingleside's demographics.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Jim Salinas, Sr., Miraloma Park resident, attended the meeting to welcome new Commissioner Sonia Melara. He went on to commend Chief Suhr. He discussed concerns regarding speeding in Miraloma Park area.

Adriana Camarena, for the parents of Alex Nieto, spoke in regards to the shooting of Alex Nieto by SFPD officers. She showed autopsy diagrams of Mr. Nieto. They demanded that the Commission release the names of officers involved and demanded justice for Alex Nieto. (Document submitted)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC - 5 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





Unidentified spoke of Ingleside officers not trained to engage in situation where Alex Nieto was involved and stated that Alex Nieto's case is a homicide and asked for justice for Alex Nieto.

Unidentified asked that when statistics are shown, OIS incidents should be added for Commission meetings. He discussed concerns as to what information was reviewed by the Commission.

Meesha Irizary, Idress Stelli Foundation, attended the meeting out of respect for the family of Alex Nieto.

Jeremy stated that he stand in solidarity with victims killed by the San Francisco Police and that he is here with the mother of Anthony who was found dead in custody.

Janet, mother of Anthony, spoke in regards to the death of her son who died while in custody of SF Sheriff's. She went on to read the OCC's investigation decision.

David, Ingleside resident, commended former Ingleside Captain Falvey and went on to commend Captain McFadden for his work with the community.

Adrian, Department of Public Health investigator, stated that he has mixed emotions and paid respect to the Nieto family. He welcomed new Ingleside Captain McFadden.

Unidentified discussed concerns regarding his car being hit in three different incidents.

Emil Lawrence spoke in regards shooting by police. (Documents submitted)

Gladys spoke of bad experience with Ingleside in a filing police report in regards to domestic violence and concerns regarding her ex-boyfriend threatening her life.

Patricia, Ingleside Neighborhood Watch, spoke in regards to footbeat officers in the Ingleside and concerns regarding marijuana dispensaries in the neighborhood.

Unidentified attended the meeting in solidarity for victims killed by police.

Alejandra and Felicia attended the meeting in solidarity with victims killed by police. They asked for change and that officers should be trained better and not carry guns.

Margaret Growth asked for investigation of Probate Department.

Christina Castillo, English teacher at Balboa High School, acknowledged the two families in regards to victims by officers, and stated that her students does not trust the police and asked the Commission to distribute public information.

Jason spoke in regards to the community policing general order and concerns regarding how officers approach black/brown youths and spoke regarding mutual respect.

Unidentified spoke in regards to being scared of cops and of his mistrust of officers.

Anna Parks, use to work at Excelsior Community Center, spoke of officer-involved shootings and developing the community policing general order and how there is no action or change done by the general order.

Mary Harris, President OMI Neighbors in Action, thanked the new Captain for being a good community partner and asked about realignment of police district and stated that she wants to be involved in the process. She went on to commend the Department for working as partners with the community.

Unidentified, tour guide and tour bus driver, spoke in regards to lack of enforcement for loud motorcycles and concerns regarding bicyclist and lack of enforcement against bikers.

Lisa, moved to SF a year and a half ago, spoke in regards to the death of Alex Nieto and stands in solidarity with the Nieto family.

Maria, mother and advocate, spoke how the story of Alex Nieto has deeply affected her.

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE CLOSED SESSION**

Closed Session put over to next meeting.

#### **CLOSED SESSION**

Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a)(1) and SF Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL: Existing Litigation

Calkin, et al. v. CCSF, USDC Court No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12



Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and SF Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting & in-custody death (OIS Case No. 14--005 & ICD Case No. 14-0183)

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Hwang to adjourn this meeting in honor of domestic violence victims who died this year: Mary Freeman, Matthew Sheahan, Mary Atchinson, and Cecilia Lam, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 8:05 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission

1345/rct





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on **Wednesday, October 29, 2014.**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, November 5, 2014**  
**City Hall, Room 400**  
**San Francisco**  
**5:30 p.m.**

10-24-14 09:47 RCYD

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 24 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

The Commission will hear public comment on all agenda items before or during discussion of the item.

The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code)**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public.

Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE OR TO REPORT VIOLATION OF THE ORDINANCE, CONTACT THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE TASK FORCE: ADMINISTRATOR, CITY HALL, ROOM 244, #1 DR. CARLTON B. GOODLETT PLACE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-4689; OFFICE (415) 554-5163. COPIES OF THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE CLERK OF THE SUNSHINE TASK FORCE, THE SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND ON THE CITY'S WEBSITE AT [www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine](http://www.ci.sf.ca.us/bdsupvrs/sunshine)**

#### **Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Government Code §2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone (415) 581-2300; fax (415) 581-2317; webs site [www.sfgov.org/ethics](http://www.sfgov.org/ethics).

**ACCESSIBILITY INFORMATION:** Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, sign language interpreters or other accommodations are available upon request to the Police Commission Office at (v) 415-553-1667 or (TTY) 415-553-1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

**LANGUAGE ASSISTANCE:** To request an interpreter for a specific item during the meeting, please contact the Police Commission Office at (v) 415-553-1667 or (TTY) 415-553-1668. Request at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will be help to ensure availability.



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA**  
**REGULAR MEETING**  
**WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 2014**  
**5:30 p.m.** 10-30-14 PD 1:13 RCVD

**CITY HALL, ROOM 400**  
**#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place**  
**San Francisco, California**

GOVERNMENT  
 DOCUMENTS DEPT

OCT 30 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
 PUBLIC LIBRARY

SUZY LOFTUS  
 President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
 Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
 Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
 Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
 Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
 Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
 Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
 Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

1. **Presentation of Certificate of Appreciation (ACTION)**

- Mr. Christopher Patrick Traugher

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- OCC Document Protocol Quarter Report – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014
- SFPD/OCC Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014

3. **General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

4. **Reports and Announcements**

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the OCC's 3rd Quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

5. **Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.**

6. **Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session, including vote on whether to assert the attorney-client privilege with regard to Item 7 (a) (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)**



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

7. **Closed Session**

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54956.9(a) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(d)(1):  
CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation  
Calkin, et al. v. CCSF, USDC Court No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12 (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting & in-custody death (OIS Case No. 14-005 & ICD Case No. 14-0183) (DISCUSSION)

(OPEN SESSION) Roll Call.

- 8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
- 9. Adjournment (ACTION)

\*\*\*

SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS



For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).



NOVEMBER 5, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:35 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Mazzucco, Marshall, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara

PRESENTATION OF CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION

- Mr. Christopher Patrick Traugher

Chief Suhr presented the certificate to Mr. Traugher.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- OCC Document Protocol Quarter Report, 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014
- SFPD/OCC Status Report on General Orders/Policy Proposals – 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Melara.

Approved 7-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Thomas Simpson spoke in regards to project he is working on in regards to youth in juvenile hall. He discussed a conference done with his company to inspire and uplift youth, especially young black men.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr spoke of event in the early part of October and of baseball and incidents that happened after the Giants won. He spoke of bottles thrown at officers and street fires. The Chief stated that three officers were treated at SF General. The Chief also spoke of three traffic fatalities in the past weeks. The Chief also updated the Commission regarding arrest made in the "blessing" schemes. He spoke of guns seized off the streets.

The Chief thanked Madison Baumgartner for putting the Mounted Unit in the map.

- b. OCC Director's Report
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the OCC's 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report

Director Hicks presented the OCC's 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter 2014 Comprehensive Statistical Report.

- c. Commission Reports
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus stated that the Pedestrian Safety Report will be on the agenda on December 3<sup>rd</sup> and the police redistricting issue will be on the agenda on December 10<sup>th</sup>. Commissioner Loftus also talked about attending the CIT Training in Monterey, CA.

Commissioner Hwang stated that he attended the Asian POA Scholarship dinner.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that the next meeting will be on November 12<sup>th</sup> which will be the Medal of Valor Ceremony at 6 p.m., Scottish Rites Center. There will

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC - 5 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



be no meetings on November 19<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup>. The next meeting at City Hall will be December 5<sup>th</sup>.

PUBLIC COMMENT  
None

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall.  
Approved 7-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:30 p.m. – 7:30 p.m.)

CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL – Existing Litigation

Calkin, et al. v. CCSF, USDC Court No. C12-02584 JCS, filed 5/18/12

(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Deputy City Attorney Howzell)

PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police

Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting & in-custody death (OIS Case No. 14-005 & ICD Case No. 14-0183)  
(Present: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara, Chief Suhr, Deputy Chief Tomioka, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Deputy City Attorney Porianda, Lt. Yick, Sgt. Altofer)

OPEN SESSION

VOTE ON WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Turman, second by Commissioner Melara for non disclosure. Approved 7-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Loftus asked for a motion to adjourn the meeting in honor of four officers killed in the line of duty.

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall to adjourn the meeting in honor of Deputy Sheriff Danny Oliver, Detective Michael Davis, Jr., Deputy Sheriff Eugene Coschokengko, and Officer & SWAT Operator Shawn Diamond.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:30p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETING

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

### MEDAL OF VALOR AWARDS CEREMONY

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 2014

Scottish Rites Masonic Center

2850 19<sup>th</sup> Avenue

San Francisco

6:00 p.m.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 7 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY







# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA NO MEETING NOTICE

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will *not meet* on  
Wednesdays, November 19<sup>th</sup> and 26, 2014.

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

Wednesday, December 3, 2014  
at 5:30 p.m.

City Hall, Room 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

### REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

NOV 26 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

1. **Adoption of Minutes (ACTION)**

- For the meetings of August 6, 2014, September 24, 2014, October 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup> 2014, and November 5, 2014

2. **Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)**

- Baseline Sworn Staffing Report for SFPD Airport Bureau FY 14-15 & FY 15-16

3. **General Public Comment**

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

4. **Reports and Announcements**

a. **Chief's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of the Quarterly Statistical Report per Commission Resolution 14-26, "Safe Streets for All," adopted May 7, 2014

b. **OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)**

- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in October 2014, Mediation of Complaints in October 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in October 2014, and Companion Reports

c. **Commission reports (DISCUSSION)**

- Commission President's report
- Commissioners' reports

d. **Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)**

5. **Discussion and possible action to adopt revised Department General Order 8.08, "Bomb Threats, Clandestine Laboratories, Destructive Devices, Explosion, and Fireworks" (ACTION)**



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

6. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 8 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 8 in closed session.
7. Vote on whether to hold Item 8 in Closed Session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)
8. **Closed Session**  
Roll Call;
  - a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0010 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
  - b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-007) (DISCUSSION)
  - c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

## (OPEN SESSION)

9. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 8 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
10. **Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)**

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).



DECEMBER 3, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Mazzucco, Turman, Marshall, DeJesus, Loftus, Melara, Hwang

ADOPTION OF MINUTES

- For the meetings of August 6, 2014, September 24, 2014, October 1<sup>st</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 22, 2014 and November 5, 2014

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 7-0.

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Baseline Sworn Staffing Report for SFPD Airport Bureau FY 14-15 & FY 15-16

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 7-0.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Maria Bailey stopped by to wish the Commissioner Happy Holidays and stated she was sorry to hear about officers hurt last Friday.

Jakkee Bryson stated that things are going better at the Tenderloin and went on to commend Captain Cherniss for his work. She went on to commend the Captain on his weekly newsletter and providing hard copies for the public. She also is hoping for a peaceful and quiet holiday season.

REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. Chief's Report
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of the Quarterly Statistical Report per Commission Resolution 14-26, "Safe Streets for All," adopted May 7, 2014

Chief Suhr spoke in regards to Thanksgiving week and spoke of three homicides last week. The Chief also spoke of events that happened on Black Friday in Union Square where officers were hurt. The Chief also spoke of recent officer-involved shooting involving an off duty officer. The Chief announced that Saturday will be Brave the Bay benefitting the Make-a-Wish Foundation.

Commander Ali presented the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter Statistical Report per the "Safe Streets for All" Resolution. He went on to show a training video in regards to Pedestrian Safety.

Eric, SF Bicycle Coalition, spoke of making the training video and hopes that this video will be an ongoing part of training for the officers.

Tyler Frisbee, SF Bicycle Coalition, addressed the Commission and spoke of Focus on the Five and how it relates to safety on the streets. She also commended Captain Silverman for increased enforcement in the Richmond District.

Ms. Schneider thanked Commander Ali and Chief Suhr for their work and in getting the video out.

- b. OCC Director's Report
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in October 2014, Mediation of Complaints in October 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in October 2014, and Companion Reports

Director Hicks presented the October 2014 Comprehensive Reports.

- c. Commission Reports

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

FEB 09 2015

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY





- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Loftus has no report.

Commissioner Marshall announced that on Sunday, he will be talking about the Ferguson verdict at 8 p.m. on KMEL.

Commissioner Melara spoke of attending a meeting in regards to Bay Area Domestic Violence and asked about language access for DV victims.

- d. Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings

Inspector Monroe announced that next meeting will be next week, December 10<sup>th</sup>, after that the next meeting will be on Wednesday, January 7, 2015.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT

Rudy commended the Chief for his work with the youth about Safe Walking Habits. He asked if the work can be done with the seniors.

Vladimir spoke of being thrown out on the streets by San Francisco Police in the middle of the night. He stated that this happened in October of last year and that he is still out on the street as of this date. He asked the Commission for help.

Kevin Stall, Pedestrian Safety Committee, spoke of the numbers on Focus on the Five in the Tenderloin and wished Commissioner Hwang happy birthday.

#### DISCUSSION AND POSSIBLE ACTION TO ADOPT REVISED DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDER 8.08, "BOMB THREATS, CLANDESTINE LABORATORIES, DESTRUCTIVE DEVICES, EXPLOSION, AND FIREWORKS"

Put over to January 7, 2015.

#### PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

#### VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Marshall. Approved 7-0.

#### CLOSED SESSION (7:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m.)

- **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case NO. IAD 2014-0010 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner  
(PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Captain Pedrini, Attorney Shea, member involved)
- **PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION:** Chief of Police Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-007)  
(PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Captain Pedrini, Lieutenant Yick, Sgt. Crudo, Sgt. Campbell)
- **PERSONNEL EXCEPTION:** Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases  
(PRESENT: Commissioners Loftus, Turman, Marshall, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)



VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED  
SESSION

---

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Turman for non disclosure. Approved 7-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved  
7-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:30 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





DEC - 5 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA

REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 10, 2014

5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400

#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place

San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

Pledge of Allegiance; Roll Call

## 1. Consent Calendar (RECEIVE & FILE; ACTION)

- Request of PSA Santos Joseph for approval to accept a Jack Daniels Gift Box from a gentleman he assisted while on duty at SF International Airport, valued at approximately \$20.00
- Request of Captain David Lazar and Captain Jason Cherniss to accept 16 passes to the Union Square Ice Rink for their Youth Engagement Programs, from Mr. Rich Thompson of Willy Bietak Productions, Inc., valued at approximately \$176.00

## 2. General Public Comment

*(The public is now welcome to address the Commission regarding items that do not appear on tonight's agenda but that are within the subject matter jurisdiction of the Commission. Speakers shall address their remarks to the Commission as a whole and not to individual Commissioners or Department or OCC personnel. Under Police Commission Rules of Order, during public comment, neither Police or OCC personnel, nor Commissioners are required to respond to questions presented by the public but, may provide a brief response. Individual Commissioners and Police and OCC personnel should refrain, however, from entering into any debates or discussion with speakers during public comment.)*

## 3. Reports and Announcements

- a. Chief's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
- b. OCC Director's report (DISCUSSION)
  - Review of recent activities
  - Presentation of OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in November 2014, Mediation of Complaints in November 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in November 2014, and Companion Reports
- c. Commission reports (DISCUSSION)
  - Commission President's report
  - Commissioners' reports
- d. Commission announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings (ACTION)

## 4. Presentation of the District Station Boundary Assessment Report (DISCUSSION)

## 5. Public comment on all matters pertaining to Item 7 below, Closed Session, including public comment on vote whether to hold Item 7 in closed session.



# The Police Commission

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
REGULAR MEETING

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 10, 2014  
5:30 p.m.

CITY HALL, ROOM 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, California

SUZY LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DEJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

6. Vote on whether to hold Item 7 in Closed Session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10) (ACTION)

7. Closed Session

Roll Call;

- a. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0239 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
- b. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b) (1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0240 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner (ACTION)
- c. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7:  
PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police  
Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-008) (DISCUSSION)
- d. Pursuant to Government Code Section 54957(b)(1) and San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.10(b) and Penal Code Section 832.7: (ACTION)  
PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases

(OPEN SESSION)

8. Vote to elect whether to disclose any or all discussion on Item 7 held in closed session (San Francisco Administrative Code Section 67.12(a)) (ACTION)
9. Adjournment (ACTION ITEM)

\*\* SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION FOR POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA ITEMS THAT ARE NOT CONFIDENTIAL AND DOCUMENTATION THAT HAVE BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO THE COMMISSION AFTER DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGENDA PACKETS ARE AVAILABLE FOR REVIEW AT THE POLICE COMMISSION OFFICE, THOMAS J. CAHILL HALL OF JUSTICE, 850 BRYANT STREET, ROOM 505, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103, DURING NORMAL BUSINESS HOURS

For questions about the meeting please contact (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. The ringing of and use of cell phones, pagers and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

#### **KNOW YOUR RIGHTS UNDER THE SUNSHINE ORDINANCE**

Government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapters 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, please contact: Sunshine Ordinance Task Force Administrator in Room 244 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, CA 94102-4683. (Office) 415-554-7724; (Fax) 415-554-7854; E-mail: [SOTF@sfgov.org](mailto:SOTF@sfgov.org).

Copies of the Sunshine Ordinance can be obtained from the Clerk of the Sunshine Task Force, the San Francisco Public Library and on the City's website at [www.sfgov.org](http://www.sfgov.org). Copies of explanatory documents are available to the public online at <http://www.sfbos.org/sunshine> or, upon request to the Commission Secretary, at the above address or phone number.

#### **LANGUAGE ACCESS**

Per the Language Access Ordinance (Chapter 91 of the San Francisco Administrative Code), Chinese, Spanish and or Filipino (Tagalog) interpreters will be available upon requests. Meeting Minutes may be translated, if requested, after they have been adopted by the Commission. Assistance in additional languages may be honored whenever possible. To request assistance with these services please contact the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668 at least 48 hours in advance of the hearing. Late requests will be honored if possible.

#### **DISABILITY ACCESS**

Police Commission hearings are held in Room 400 at City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place in San Francisco. City Hall is accessible to persons using wheelchairs and other assistive mobility devices. Ramps are available at the Grove, Van Ness and McAllister entrances. The closest accessible BART station is Civic Center Station. For information about SFMTA service, please call 311.

Assistive listening devices, real time captioning, American Sign Language interpreters, readers, large print agendas or other accommodations are available upon request. Please make your requests for accommodations to the Police Commission at (v) 415.553.1667 or (TTY) 415.553.1668. Requesting accommodations at least 72 hours prior to the meeting will help to ensure availability.

#### **LOBBYIST ORDINANCE**

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance [SF Campaign & Governmental Conduct Code 2.100] to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 220, San Francisco, CA 94102; (Office) 415.252.3100; (Fax) 415.252.3112; Website: [sfgov.org/ethics](http://sfgov.org/ethics).





DECEMBER 10, 2014

REGULAR MEETING

The Police Commission of the City and County of San Francisco met in Room 400, City Hall, #1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, San Francisco, at 5:30 p.m.

PRESENT: Commissioners Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang

ABSENT: Commissioners Loftus, Marshall

CONSENT CALENDAR

- Request of PSA Santos Joseph for approval to accept a Jack Daniels Gift Box from a gentleman he assisted while on duty at SF International Airport, valued at approximately \$20.00

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Mazzucco.

Approved 5-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-55

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF PSA SANTOS JOSEPH TO ACCEPT A JACK DANIELS GIFT BOX FROM A GENTLEMAN HE ASSISTED WHILE ON DUTY AT SF INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$20.00

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of PSA Santos Joseph to accept a Jack Daniels Gift Box from a gentleman he assisted while on duty at SF International Airport, valued at approximately \$20.00.

AYES: Commissioners Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara

ABSENT: Commissioners Loftus, Marshall

- Request of Captain David Lazar and Captain Jason Cherniss to accept 16 passes to the Union Square Ice Rink for their Youth Engagement Programs, from Mr. Rich Thompson of Willy Bietak Productions, Inc., valued at approximately \$176.00

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Melara.

Approved 5-0.

RESOLUTION NO. 14-56

APPROVAL OF THE REQUEST OF CAPTAINS DAVID LAZAR AND CAPTAIN JASON CHERNISS TO ACCEPT 16 PASSES TO THE UNION SQUARE ICE RINK FOR THEIR YOUTH ENGAGEMENT PROGRAMS, FROM MR. RICH THOMPSON OF WILLY BIETAK PRODUCTIONS, INC., VALUED AT APPROXIMATELY \$176.00

RESOLVED, that the Police Commission hereby approves the request of Captain David Lazar and Captain Jason Cherniss to accept 16 passes to the Union Square Ice Rink, from Mr. Rich Thompson of Willy Bietak Productions, Inc., for their Youth Engagement Programs, valued at approximately \$176.00.

AYES: Commissioners Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Hwang, Melara

ABSENT: Commissioners Loftus, Marshall

PUBLIC COMMENT

Daniel Paez, Act Up and co founder Queer Nation SF, spoke of brutality by SFPD against demonstrators.

Tom Silhorst spoke of Mission Station corruption and spoke of conviction of three officers because of corruption.

Ace Washington spoke of incidents involving police and spoke of community policing.

Sharon Hewitt offered her service to bring the community together and stated that black lives matter.

David Elliot Lewis, Escrow Collaborative and CIT Committee, spoke in regards to the redistricting.

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

FEB - 9 2015

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY



Jakkee Bryson stated that having the redistricting of the Tenderloin makes a lot of sense.

C.W. Johnson, S.O.L. Team, commended the Department in regards to CIT training provided.

#### REPORTS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

- a. **Chief's Report**
- Review of recent activities

Chief Suhr spoke of the two officers convicted of felony in Federal Court and announced that one of the officers had resigned. The Chief also talked about recent two homicides in the Mission District. Total for the year of 43 homicides. The Chief announced the Gun Buy Back happening on Saturday.

- b. **OCC Director's Report**
- Review of recent activities
- Presentation of OCC's Statistical Reports, Summary of Cases received in November 2014, Mediation of Complaints in November 2014, Adjudication of Sustained Complaints in November 2014, and Companion Reports

Director Hicks spoke that the OCC is hosting LAPD in regards to the mediation program. Director Hicks then presented the November 2014 Comprehensive Reports.

- c. **Commission Reports**
- Commission President's Report
- Commissioners' Reports

Commissioner Turman announced that the Commission will be meeting within the communities in regards to the redistricting at the TTF on January 28th, Northern on Feb 11th, Southern on Feb 25th, and in the Bayview on March 4<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioner Mazzucco responded in regards to an article in regards to the Medal of Valor awarded to officers in regards to officer-involved shootings. Commissioner Mazzucco explained the process taken to award the officers Silver Medals of Valor. Commissioner Mazzucco stated that the article is inaccurate.

Commissioner DeJesus also responded in regards to the comments made by Commissioner Mazzucco and suggested putting the Awards process on the agenda for discussion sometime in January or February.

- d. **Commission Announcements and scheduling of items identified for consideration at future Commission meetings**

Inspector Monroe announced that next week there will be no meeting and that the next meeting will be on Wednesday, January 7, 2015.

PUBLIC COMMENT  
None

#### PRESENTATION OF THE DISTRICT STATION BOUNDARY ASSESSMENT REPORT

Randy McClure and Kim Craven, PSSG, presented the District Station Boundary Assessment Report.

Commissioner Turman again announced that the Commission will be meeting within the communities in regards to the redistricting at the TTF on January 28, Northern on Feb 11, Southern on Feb 25, and in the Bayview on March 4<sup>th</sup> and locations will be determined.

PUBLIC COMMENT

David Lewis, edge of Tenderloin resident at corner of Larkin and O'Farrell spoke in regards to drug dealers dealing across a community playground moving the Tenderloin western boundary to VanNess.



Mary Harris, OMI Neighborhood in Action, asked if the Mission and Ingleside would stay the same.

Michael Cameron, Tenderloin, agreed that line set on Larkin be moved at least to Polk Street would make a difference.

PUBLIC COMMENT ON ALL MATTERS PERTAINING TO CLOSED SESSION

None

VOTE ON WHETHER TO HOLD CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Mazzucco, second by Commissioner Melara.  
Approved 5-0.

CLOSED SESSION (6:45 p.m. to 7:20 p.m.)

- PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0239 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner  
(PRESENT: Commissioners Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel)
- PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Assignment of disciplinary charges filed in Case No. IAD 2014-0240 to an individual Commissioner for the taking of evidence on a date to be determined by the Commissioner  
(PRESENT: Commissioners Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Attorney Alden, Director Hicks, Attorney Fraenkel)
- PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION: Chief of Police Review of findings and Chief's decision to return officers to duty following officer-involved shooting (OIS Case No. 14-008)  
(PRESENT: Commissioners Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom, Sgt. Crudo, Sgt. Campbell)
- PERSONNEL EXCEPTION: Status and calendaring of pending disciplinary cases  
(PRESENT: Commissioners Turman, Mazzucco, DeJesus, Melara, Hwang, Chief Suhr, Deputy City Attorney Mahoney, Inspector Monroe, Risa Tom)

VOTE TO ELECT WHETHER TO DISCLOSE ANY OR ALL DISCUSSION HELD IN CLOSED SESSION

Motion by Commissioner Hwang, second by Commissioner DeJesus. Approved 5-0.

ADJOURNMENT

Motion by Commissioner Melara, second by Commissioner Mazzucco to adjourn the meeting in memory of Officer Hope Nechuta. Approved 5-0.

Thereafter, the meeting was adjourned at 7:30 p.m.

---

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary  
San Francisco Police Commission





**The Police Commission**  
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

**SAN FRANCISCO POLICE COMMISSION AGENDA  
NO MEETING NOTICE**

SUZU LOFTUS  
President

L. JULIUS TURMAN  
Vice President

DR. JOE MARSHALL  
Commissioner

THOMAS MAZZUCCO  
Commissioner

PETRA DeJESUS  
Commissioner

VICTOR HWANG  
Commissioner

SONIA MELARA  
Commissioner

Inspector John Monroe  
Secretary

The Police Commission will not meet on the following **Wednesdays:**  
**December 17<sup>th</sup>, 24<sup>th</sup>, and 31, 2014**

Please join the Commission at its next meeting on

**Wednesday, January 7, 2015  
at 5:30 p.m.  
City Hall, Room 400  
#1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco**

**PLEASE NOTE:** The Police Commission will hold Special Meetings at locations other than City Hall on the following dates to hear public comment in regards to the District Station Boundary Analysis:

- January 28, 2015 in the Tenderloin (venue to be announced)
- February 11, 2015 in the Northern (venue to be announced)
- February 25, 2015 in the Southern (venue to be announced)
- March 4, 2015 in the Bayview (venue to be announced)

GOVERNMENT  
DOCUMENTS DEPT

DEC 12 2014

SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC LIBRARY











